This transcript has not been proof read or corrected. It is a working tool for the Tribunal for use in preparing its judgment. It has been placed on the Tribunal website for readers to see how matters were conducted at the public hearing of these proceedings and is not to be relied on or cited in the context of any other proceedings. The Tribunal's judgment in this matter will be the final and definitive record.

### IN THE COMPETITION COMMISSION <u>APPEAL TRIBUNAL</u>

New Court, Carey Street, London WC2A.2JT Case No. 1008/2/1/02

8th January, 2003

Before: SIR CHRISTOPHER BELLAMY (President)

#### MR PETER CLAYTON MR PETER GRANT-HUTCHISON

BETWEEN:

# CLAYMORE DAIRIES LIMITED AND EXPRESS DAIRIES PLC

Applicant

and

## THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

supported by

# ROBERT WISEMAN & SONS LTD

Intervener

Mr Nicholas Green QC appeared for applicant.

Mr George Peretz (instructed by The Treasury Solicitor (Competition), Office of Fair Trading) appeared for the respondent.

Mr James Flynn appeared for the intervener.

Transcribed from the shorthand notes of Harry Counsell & Co Clifford's Inn, Fetter Lane, London EC2A.1LD Telephone: 0207 269 0370

# **PROCEEDINGS**

\_\_\_\_\_

-----

	i	
1	THE	PRESIDENT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. May I just make one preliminary
2		comment before we start. We have been provided with large numbers of authorities. I am not
3		sure that anybody has really certified what the relevance of these authorities are or has drawn to
4		our attention specific passages that we need to look at. It is very difficult for the Tribunal to
5		cope with loads of authorities unless somebody tells us why we should be looking at particular
6		cases and for what proposition a particular authority is cited, so would you please bear that in
7		mind when developing your arguments to us, because we will not look at authorities unless we
8		are told why we should do so.
9	MR	GREEN: Good morning, President, Mr Clayton and Mr Grant-Hutchison. As you know, I
10		appear today for the applicants; Mr George Peretz appears for the Director General; and Mr
11		James Flynn appears for Wiseman. Can I as a preliminary make a brief observation about
12		authorities? I think all parties have operated upon the assumption that anything referred to in a
13		skeleton argument should be in the authorities bundle. For my own part I intend to refer to two
14		authorities this morning, and two only; everything else I think is largely there for the Tribunal's
15		convenience or possible inconvenience at a later stage in coming to judgment, but I doubt that
16		any of us will be referring extensively to authorities.
17		I propose this morning to address the Tribunal on a limited number of factual issues
18		which bear upon what we submit is in effect the sole issue for the Tribunal, namely, whether
19		the Director's letter of 9th August constitutes an appealable decision, and I have nine relatively
20		brief submissions to make to you as to the substance of that letter.
21	THE	PRESIDENT: Just let me get the letter out, Mr Green.
22	MR	GREEN: It starts at volume 1, page 7, tab 1. I will summarise at the outset the nine points but
23		when I have dealt with those I propose to deal shortly with two policy issues, one relating to
24		floodgates and the issue whether if the Tribunal adopts what we say is its proper jurisdiction
25		this is likely to hamper or stymie the Director's work or lead to a flood of appeals, and then
26		secondly the relationship with judicial review. Other than that I propose to leave my
27		submissions to those that I have set out in writing and in the reply. The nine factual issues that
28		I wish to address this morning may be summarised as follows, and then I will deal with each in
29		turn.
30		Point 1: we submit that in relation to predatory pricing the Director stated explicitly that
31		there was no breach on the part of Wiseman.
32		Point 2, also in relation to predation: the Director General's explanation as to the
33		unavailability of sufficiently persuasive evidence in the last sentence of the relevant paragraph
34		we submit must be interpreted in substance as a statement that there was no proper evidence to
35		found a case of breach.
36		Point 3 concerns the inferences to be drawn from the fact that the Director General
37		closed the file and the conditions he attached to its being reopened.
38		Point 4 concerns the inferences to be drawn from the fact that the Director was of the

1		view that he had completed an exhaustive and comprehensive investigation.
2		Point 5 concerns the inferences to be drawn from the fact that the Director allowed
3		Wiseman's assurances to lapse.
4		Point 6: the inferences to be drawn from the Director's express statements to the
5		complainant about his position at the meeting on 19th June.
6		Point 7 concerns the proper analysis of the letter in so far as it concerns the Director's
7		position on discrimination.
8		Point 8 ;concerns the proper analysis of the letter in so far as it sets out the Director's
9		position on the exclusive supply contracts.
10		Point 9 concerns the weight to be attached to the Director's explanation in the letter that
11		he did not take a decision on the merits.
12		The first of those points concerns the language used by the Director in the decision
13		letter and I think it is helpful to have the letter in front of you. The relevant paragraph is found
14		on page 10 of the bundle under the heading "Predation" and the words I wish to concentrate on
15		are those in the first sentence. There the Director says: "We found instances of pricing below
16		total cost, for example in the healthcare/ hospital sector, which appeared to diverge from
17		regular pricing behaviour, but we do not think these instances could support a conclusion that
18		Wiseman have engaged in predatory behaviour". We submit there are four inferences to be
19		drawn from that statement by the Director and they are as follows.
20		First, that there were a number of instances of sale below average total cost which
21		diverged from regular pricing behaviour.
22		Second is that one example, but it is only an example, of this pricing concerned the
23		healthcare/ hospital sector, but it is implicit in the statement that there are others as well.
24		Thirdly, that in relation to these instances, both in the healthcare and hospital sector
25		and otherwise, there can be no conclusion to the effect that Wiseman had engaged in predatory
26		conduct or behaviour.
27	THE	PRESIDENT: "We do not think these instances could support a conclusion"?
28	MR	GREEN: " could support a conclusion that Wiseman had engaged in predatory behaviour."
29		The fourth point is deduced by inference from that, that in the incidences of pricing
30		above total cost a fortiori the Director equally did not think there was evidence that Wiseman
31		had engaged in predatory behaviour; we submit that is a necessary and inevitable inference to
32		be drawn from the fact that he had concentrated only on the pricing below total cost of which
33		he found in a number of incidences but in relation to the other incidences where pricing was
34		above total cost he plainly, although he does not say so expressly, concluded that there was no
35		predatory behaviour.
36		We submit that in relation to predation the express language adopted in the decision
37		letter is of non abuse. It is unequivocal language to the effect that the evidence they found does
38		not support a conclusion of predatory behaviour. We submit this is a finding of non breach

<ul> <li>both in substance and in form. This finding, this paragraph, is an important one in the context</li> <li>of the decision as a whole because there are only three very short paragraphs where the</li> <li>Director has addressed the substance of the complaint and those three paragraphs are contained</li> <li>in the second half of page 10 of the bundle under the headings "Predation", "Price</li> <li>discrimination" and "Exclusive supply contracts".</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: So those are all under the rubric just before the subheading "Predation" which</li> <li>says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on this point because the evidence</li> <li>gathered," etc.?</li> <li>MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you</li> <li>compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>		1	
<ul> <li>Director has addressed the substance of the complaint and those three paragraphs are contained</li> <li>in the second half of page 10 of the bundle under the headings "Predation", "Price</li> <li>discrimination" and "Exclusive supply contracts".</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: So those are all under the rubric just before the subheading "Predation" which</li> <li>says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on this point because the evidence</li> <li>gathered," etc.?</li> <li>MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you</li> <li>compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>	1		both in substance and in form. This finding, this paragraph, is an important one in the context
<ul> <li>in the second half of page 10 of the bundle under the headings "Predation", "Price discrimination" and "Exclusive supply contracts".</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: So those are all under the rubric just before the subheading "Predation" which says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on this point because the evidence gathered," etc.?</li> <li>MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>	2		of the decision as a whole because there are only three very short paragraphs where the
<ul> <li>discrimination" and "Exclusive supply contracts".</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: So those are all under the rubric just before the subheading "Predation" which says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on this point because the evidence gathered," etc.?</li> <li>MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>	3		Director has addressed the substance of the complaint and those three paragraphs are contained
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT: So those are all under the rubric just before the subheading "Predation" which says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on this point because the evidence gathered," etc.?</li> <li>MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>	4		in the second half of page 10 of the bundle under the headings "Predation", "Price
<ul> <li>reaction of the says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on this point because the evidence gathered," etc.?</li> <li>MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>	5		discrimination" and "Exclusive supply contracts".
<ul> <li>gathered," etc.?</li> <li>MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>	6	THE	PRESIDENT: So those are all under the rubric just before the subheading "Predation" which
<ul> <li>9 MR GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you</li> <li>10 compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.</li> </ul>	7		says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on this point because the evidence
10 compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.	8		gathered," etc.?
	9	MR	GREEN: Absolutely. We will come back to that. That is a separate point as to how you
	10		compare and contrast the two different types of statement you find in the letter.
11 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.	11	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
12 MR GREEN: The remainder of this letter is concerned with two things, first the description of the	12	MR	GREEN: The remainder of this letter is concerned with two things, first the description of the
13 extensive steps which the Director took in the course of his inquiry and, secondly, what we	13		extensive steps which the Director took in the course of his inquiry and, secondly, what we
14 would submit are after the event statements that he has decided not to take any decision. These	14		would submit are after the event statements that he has decided not to take any decision. These
are statements which do not go to the substance, they go to his explanation of what he thinks he	15		are statements which do not go to the substance, they go to his explanation of what he thinks he
16 did or did not do and I will develop that point more fully later because it is necessary obviously	16		did or did not do and I will develop that point more fully later because it is necessary obviously
17 to look at the letter as a whole. But we do submit that if one wants to analyse what he actually	17		to look at the letter as a whole. But we do submit that if one wants to analyse what he actually
18 concluded it is the three paragraphs dealing with the substance of the complaint which are most	18		concluded it is the three paragraphs dealing with the substance of the complaint which are most
19 important. However, it is our submission that the first sentence under the heading "Predation"	19		important. However, it is our submission that the first sentence under the heading "Predation"
20 in its own right standing alone gives rise to an appealable decision in relation to predatory	20		in its own right standing alone gives rise to an appealable decision in relation to predatory
21 pricing.	21		pricing.
Point 2 concerns the second sentence under the heading "Predation" starting with the word	22		Point 2 concerns the second sentence under the heading "Predation" starting with the word
23 "Furthermore". The word "Furthermore" indicates that the statement in this sentence of the	23		"Furthermore". The word "Furthermore" indicates that the statement in this sentence of the
24 paragraph on predation is an additional reason to that in the preceding sentence. It indicates	24		paragraph on predation is an additional reason to that in the preceding sentence. It indicates
that it is not intended to qualify or modify the clear statement set out in the first sentence and as	25		that it is not intended to qualify or modify the clear statement set out in the first sentence and as
26 such we would submit that the second sentence of this paragraph must be read as a stand alone	26		such we would submit that the second sentence of this paragraph must be read as a stand alone
reason for the Director's decision.	27		reason for the Director's decision.
28 In this sentence the Director says as follows: "Furthermore, the investigation did not	28		In this sentence the Director says as follows: "Furthermore, the investigation did not
29 uncover sufficiently persuasive evidence either way of intent to exclude competitors". We	29		uncover sufficiently persuasive evidence either way of intent to exclude competitors". We
30 submit that the proper analysis of a statement such as this is that the Director does not have	30		submit that the proper analysis of a statement such as this is that the Director does not have
31 sufficient evidence to convict nor does he think he will ever get sufficient evidence to convict	31		sufficient evidence to convict nor does he think he will ever get sufficient evidence to convict
and accordingly there is no point in making further enquiries.	32		and accordingly there is no point in making further enquiries.
33 If the Director General having investigated cannot prove a breach we submit that he is bound	33		If the Director General having investigated cannot prove a breach we submit that he is bound
34 to conclude that there is no breach and this brings me to what we submit is a very important	34		to conclude that there is no breach and this brings me to what we submit is a very important
35 point of principle upon which the Director	35		
36 THE PRESIDENT: Just a minute; I am writing this down. If he cannot prove a breach	36	THE	PRESIDENT: Just a minute; I am writing this down. If he cannot prove a breach
37 MR GREEN: he is bound to conclude that there is	37	MR	
38 no breach.	38	no brea	ach.

1	THE	PRESIDENT: Why cannot he just say, "I don't know"?
2	MR	GREEN: In certain circumstances saying that he does not know, an admission of an inability to
3		decide, we submit necessarily will mean that he has insufficient evidence to convict, and the
4		reason that that is necessarily so turns upon understanding what is meant in any case, whether
5		this case or a civil case or a criminal case, by the standard of proof. I would like to address that
6		issue because we submit it is one of the issues at the centre of the Director's misconception
7		about what he is required to do and what in fact he did do.
8		In a civil case, if one can start with that by way of example, the failure of a claimant to meet
9		the standard or proof represented by the balance of probabilities means simply that the
10		defendant will be found by a court not to be in breach of whatever duty is in issue. An example
11		which I think exemplifies the point is the authority which I provided to the Tribunal yesterday
12		and I would like to just show it to you; it is one of the two authorities I intend to refer to.
13	THE	PRESIDENT: You will have to tell us where it is.
14	MR	GREEN: Yes. It is probably tab 27. It is <u>R v Secretary of State for Health ex parte British</u>
15		Association of European Pharmaceutical Distributors and Dowhurst Limited. It was a judicial
16		review, in brief, in which the applicant was a trade association of parallel importers of drugs
17		who brought proceedings against the Secretary of State for Health under Articles 81 and 82 and
18		also under Article 28 of the Treaty on restrictions relating to the free movement of goods. It
19		concerned the Pharmaceutical Price Regulation Scheme, otherwise known as the PPRS. The
20		details of the case are complex and it is not necessary to make the point to get into them in any
21		detail. Perhaps I could just summarise the case very shortly, and if you would like I can read
22		the headnote.
23	THE	PRESIDENT: We can read the case. I think you could just take us to the passage you need.
24	MR	GREEN: I am grateful. The relevant paragraphs are starting at paragraph 87 on page 490 of
25		the authority. You should have two authorities; one is the Court of Appeal and it is the High
26		Court authority. I have included the Court of Appeal for the sake of completeness but it is only
27		the High Court which I wish to refer to.
28	THE	PRESIDENT: So it is paragraph 87, Mr Justice Thomas, "There is no evidence which
29		supported that assertion"?
30	MR	GREEN: That is right, and what I would like to do is just read the relevant paragraphs.
31	THE	PRESIDENT: How far do you want to read?
32	MR	GREEN: 87 through to 89.
33	THE	PRESIDENT: Shall we just read it quickly?
34	MR	GREEN: Yes, indeed; thank you. (Pause)
35	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
36	MR	GREEN: The next paragraphs which are relevant are 104 to 106 which start on page 495 and
37		in reality you need only read from the middle of 104, starting, "The difficulty that the API
38		faced" (Pause)

- 1 THE PRESIDENT: So the learned judge is deciding it on the evidence.
  - MR GREEN: He is deciding it on the evidence and there are two other short sets of paragraphs that, if you could, I would ask you to read; first, paragraph 123 on page 501. (Pause)
- 4 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.

3

5

32

33

34

35

- MR GREEN: Then, finally, paragraphs 161 and 162 on pages 511 and 512. (Pause)
- 6 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 7 MR GREEN: The upshot of the judgment was that the claimant, the applicant, failed to meet the 8 standard of proof required to substantiate an infringement but the judge recognised that the 9 evidence was peculiarly within the possession of the Department of Health, who at an earlier stage had opposed successfully disclosure applications; the judge effectively came to the 10 11 conclusion that the allegation was not proven and emphasised (1) the limitations of the 12 administrative court dealing with cases such as this but also the importance of the government 13 making available the correct sort of information so that parallel importers could successfully 14 determine whether the PPRS scheme was being used for a lawful or unlawful purpose. But 15 notwithstanding all of that he found in paragraph 162 that the modulation provisions were not 16 in breach of Articles 28 or 81 and in at least some respect this case is analogous. It was a case 17 in which a decision maker, here the administrative court, concluded that the evidence was 18 insufficient to prove the breach; that necessarily meant that there was no breach in legal terms 19 notwithstanding that he had doubts as to whether or not there was in fact a breach had further 20 evidence been available from the government. If one likes, it is one of those raree cases where 21 the judge expresses lingering doubts or lingering question marks but nonetheless is forced to 22 conclude that there was no breach of Article 81 or Article 28.
- 23 We submit that whether the judge was right or wrong, and you will see from the Court of 24 Appeal's judgment that they upheld the decision on slightly different grounds, the analysis in a 25 civil case is that if the applicant fails to meet the standard of proof, regardless of whether the 26 decision maker harbours some legal doubts, lingering doubts, the defendant is entitled to be 27 acquitted and the applicant's case is rejected. This was at the end of the investigation, it was the 28 end of the trial, the hearing, all the evidence had been put forward, and the adjudicator 29 therefore said, "No breach". Put another way, a finding of insufficient evidence equals in legal 30 terms, measured against a proper standard of proof, a decision by the court of no breach, in 31 other words, an acquittal.
  - The second authority I would like to show you is at tab 8 of the same bundle and it is the Director's very recent decision in the <u>BSkyB</u> case. His formal decision is not yet on the website but he has published a detailed summary and the point of this authority is that it exemplifies how the decision maker should react to questions of proof and questions of doubt which may or may not exist in his own mind.
- There were three allegations made in this case by complainants of BSkyB, namely, that it engaged in a margin squeeze; secondly, that it had engaged in mixed bundling; and, thirdly,

1	that it had engaged in abusive discounts; and these three allegations are summarised in relation
2	to margin squeeze at 4.8 of the summary statement. I think I need only refer you to paragraphs
3	4.14 and 4.15. Here the Director says as follows:
4	"The result of the analysis was borderline. For some of the period examined (and also for a
5	while before the Competition Act came into force) Disco"
6	that was the distribution company which the Director hypothesised needed to exist for the
7	purpose of analysis; they separated out the broadcasting from the distribution functions of
8	BSkyB
9	" made a loss, albeit a relatively small one. But during the period loss turned to a profit.
10	"Conclusion: It follows from the borderline result that the OFT has insufficient grounds to
11	find that BSkyB has infringed the Competition Act by abusing its dominance through operating
12	a margin squeeze."
13	Turning, then, to mixed bundling, the description of the allegation is in 4.17:
14	"Mixed bundling refers to the situation where two or more products are offered together at a
15	price less than the sum of the individual product prices, i.e. there are discounts for the purchase
16	of additional products."
17	And the Director's conclusion is at 4.24. He sets out his analysis in the preceding paragraphs,
18	he says:
19	"Accordingly in relation to the mixed bundling allegation the OFT has insufficient grounds
20	to find that BSkyB has infringed the Competition Act."
21	In relation to discounts he came to a slightly different conclusion. His view was more
22	emphatic, as is reflected in paragraph 4.28:
23	"The OFT's analysis found that there is no evidence that competition downstream has been
24	affected by discounts. Although there is a theoretical possibility of anticompetitive foreclosure
25	of channel suppliers arising from the PBR discount, the OFT's analysis also concluded that the
26	structure of the discount in the period examined was unlikely in practice to have affected
27	competition in this way.
28	"Conclusion: Accordingly the OFT concluded that: BSkyB had not infringed the Act in
29	respect of the discounts it offered to distributors."
30	In paragraph 5.1 the Director says:
31	"The conclusions of the OFT's analysis are that BSkyB has a dominant position in the
32	markets for the wholesale supply of certain premium sports and film channels. With a
33	borderline result there are insufficient grounds for finding that BSkyB had abused a dominant
34	position by exerting an anticompetitive margin squeeze against rival distributors of pay TV.
35	There are insufficient grounds for finding that BSkyB had abused a dominant position in
36	respect of the mixed bundling of its channels. BSkyB had not infringed the Act in respect of
37	the discounts it offered to distributors."
38	And then an important sentence:

"Therefore BSkyB has not been found in breach of competition law."

1

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

The Director was addressing his mind to three different types of evidential issue; first, a borderline case where there was evidence going both ways but one infers he felt there was insufficient evidence, applying the Napp standard, to ground a conviction; secondly, a case where there were simply insufficient grounds or insufficient evidence; and, thirdly, a more emphatic conclusion that there was no infringement; but each of those three different analyses resulted in a finding of non breach of competition law, not an equivocal, "We don't know," but, properly analysed, insufficient evidence means no breach, borderline case means no breach and, plainly, on infringement means no breach.

Turning, then, to the Director's actual decision in this case, the Director in his decision letter says, "The investigation did not uncover sufficiently persuasive evidence either way". Whether you put the proposition as an either way proposition, it nonetheless has necessarily within it the proposition that the Director could not establish breach. It may have been a borderline case but if he cannot prove a breach to the requisite legal standard in law we submit that certain consequences follow, which is what he is saying, he cannot meet the standard of proof required in law, and I think it is common ground between us and the Director that the standard is that set out in the Napp judgment. We submit that certain consequences will follow from such a statement.

First of all, if you are a defendant, in this case Wiseman, you are entitled to be acquitted. If the Director cannot prove his case against you then you are entitled to have the sword of Damocles lifted from your head.

Secondly, if you are a complainant your case should be rejected. This is an important safeguard for a complainant because the rejection of the complaint on the merits gives rise to a right of appeal and if you are a regulator sitting in between the complainant and the defendant you should conclude either that there is or there is no breach.

These conclusions do not alter because the regulator may entertain lingering doubts, which is what the Director suggests occurred in this case. The existence of lingering doubts is quite inherent in the very notion of a legal standard of proof. Indeed, the concept of a standard of proof is a hurdle which a decision maker must surmount and is in itself a reflection of a wider principle of legal certainty. It creates a border between two opposite findings, breach and non breach, and it therefore ensures that decision makers know whether to find a breach or to acquit.

One can test the proposition in the following way. In a civil case, where a claimant need only prove liability on the balance of probability, in other words, to mathematically speaking a standard of 50.1 per cent, there is a very substantial chance that the court would go the other way. If for the sake of argument a claimant manages to establish liability to a mathematical standard of 50 per cent he fails, albeit that there is a 50 per cent chance that the decision would go the other way, substantial lingering doubts as to the result, but that is inherent in the very notion of a standard of proof. If the claimant creeps over the standard and manages to achieve 50.1 per cent then there was a 49.9 per cent chance that the defendant should have been let off, substantial lingering doubts, but nonetheless the judge has to decide because it is inherent in the notion of a standard of proof.

This proposition holds true and is even more starkly demonstrated by a case where the standard of proof is higher such as in the present case. In civil cases one can put the standard of proof in mathematical terms because the balance of probabilities reflects a mathematical proposition. The Napp formulae of clear convincing evidence is not capable of mathematical formulae, nor is the criminal standard of beyond all reasonable doubt, but let me hypothesise and call it somewhere between 60 and 65 per cent for the purpose of the argument. If the Director feels that he can get over the civil standard, he can get to 55 per cent or 58 per cent, he cannot meet the Napp standard and he must acquit, even though he is 58 per cent convinced that there is a breach. That is because there is a high standard imposed on the Director; he may have lingering doubts that there is an infringement, he may feel that on balance there is an infringement, but because he is required to establish the case to a high level, whatever that might be, he feels that he cannot in all propriety go forward and take a negative decision against the company.

My point is simply this, that it is always inherent in such a case that the Director will have certain lingering doubts as to the correctness of what he is going to do but that is simply innate in every decision that a Director takes, unless he can come to the view that he is so 100 per cent certain that there is no doubt whatsoever in his mind.

THE PRESIDENT: Is the Director in a position analogous to that judge in the civil court or the
 criminal court where the judge has to decide it, that is what he is there for, what he is paid to
 do? The Director has many other responsibilities only one of which is dealing with complaints.
 Is he obliged to decide it on a complaint?

26 MR GREEN: In certain circumstances we submit he is.

27 THE PRESIDENT: We had better explore what those circumstances are at some stage.

MR GREEN: Certainly, I intend to do that. My submission here is that the Director, having come
 to the end of his investigation, has concluded that he has insufficient evidence. I will deal with
 the question of the extent of the investigation later but let me foreshadow the argument.

If for the sake of argument the Director had embarked upon an investigation, had completed it to the tune of 30 per cent or 50 per cent, had lingering doubts as to what to do, he did not know whether there was breach or non breach, but then stopped, that might be quite different from a situation where the Director has completed his investigation and the only thing that is left is for the Director to make up his mind. In those circumstances, if his factual conclusion is that the evidence is insufficiently persuasive to establish breach then that is tantamount to a finding of non breach. We submit that is the only proper analysis you can have of the facts as they stand in this case that he had got to the end of the line, he decided that the

evidence was insufficiently persuasive; we then submit that the corollary of that is that he necessarily must have found non breach, and indeed there are certain documents which suggest that is precisely what he did in fact think, but I will come to those shortly.

It seems to us this was really why the Tribunal in the Napp case devoted time to the question of standard of proof. The reason that the Tribunal did that in that case was, amongst other things, not only to decide the facts of that particular case but also to give guidance to decision makers as to what their target was, and indeed we made submissions to the Tribunal about the requisite standard and what it should be. One of the purposes was to enable directors and decision makers to have a target in mind when they were measuring evidence and no doubt the Director has taken that very much to heart. The Director, as is clear from the facts of this case, was very obviously aware of the Napp standard of proof, he referred to it in discussions with the complainant, and his analysis of the evidence we say must be seen in that context.

That brings me to point 3, which is the inferences which one draws from the fact that the Director has closed the file, which we submit is an act consistent with a decision of no breach. We also necessarily accept that the mere closing of a file is not in its own right determinative because the Director can close the file for many other reasons, and so in its own right it is not a sufficient ground to turn a decision into an appealable decision, but on the facts of this case it has more to it than the mere closing of the file.

The first thing to note about the notion of the closing of a file is that it is an act which can be contrasted with a case where the Director for instance leaves the file open so that at any time it can be progressed, so it is not an entirely neutral fact, albeit it is not sufficient in its own right to give an answer. But in the present case there is an additional facet of the decision to close the file which is especially relevant because here the Director indicated that the condition precedent to the file being reopened was that the complainant should provide compelling evidence, in other words, evidence which was sufficient to enable the Director to move immediately to a finding of breach, and this is a higher hurdle to meet than the standard we would submit is the normal standard, namely, a material change of circumstance or a new fact or a material development.

If I could just show you what the Director said to the complainant, it is volume 2, tab 23, the letter of 15th August from Mr Lawrie to Mr Power of Ashursts. A small part of this is redacted.

32 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, we have a note of that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

33 MR GREEN: And I think it is unredacted from the words, I think that it must go without saying,"
 34 so I will read only from there but obviously the entire letter needs to be seen in context. There
 35 is nothing, for Mr Flynn's sake, in the preceding paragraph which bears upon this issue, I think
 36 I can confirm that.

37 "I think that it must go without saying that the OFT will consider all complaints about and
38 evidence of abuse under the Competition Act 1998 that is submitted to us. However, I think it

only right to express my own view that in this case, given its history over the last three to four years, we would need to have persuasive if not compelling evidence of abuse before we would be likely to devote significant administrative resources to further investigation of Wiseman's behaviour in the market."

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

The gist of what is being said, which flows from the expression, "we would need to have persuasive if not compelling evidence," is that they are going to require from the complainant something more than a material change of circumstance; although it is expressed as a negative, "we would need to have persuasive if not compelling," when someone writes in those terms one is generally saying, "We're not going to reopen this file easily or readily unless you come up with some pretty compelling stuff". That is the normal use of that sort of language; they do not use the language of a material change of circumstance or a new fact.

One reads that in the context of the preceding words, which are, "given its history over the last three to four years," in other words, "We've carried out an exhaustive and comprehensive investigation, so has the Competition Commission, and having got nowhere we are jolly well not going to reopen this file". M r Lawrie does, to be fair, express the view as being a personal one but I think it is implicit in the first sentence of the second paragraph that it was a view he had expressed after consulting with his colleagues and it was a carefully considered view.

This letter I think can be read in the context of two other documents both of which show that the Director's view of this case was that further investigation would not be likely to lead to a decision of infringement, and if I could ask you to go back to volume 1, tab 2, this is the letter of 6th September and I think it is unredacted, looking at Mr Flynn's copy. It is the middle paragraph:

"We do not consider that section 47 of the Act applies in this case. The Director General took the administrative decision to close the file on the investigation into whether Wiseman Dairies had infringed the Chapter 2 prohibition in the Act on the grounds that it was not sufficiently promising in terms of a likely decision of infringement to warrant the commitment of further resources."

If one goes back to page 12 in the same bundle, which is the Director's press release, the Director then says, in the third paragraph down:

"However, after an extensive and thorough investigation the OFT takes the view that further investigation is unlikely to lead to a finding of abuse. In these circumstances the OFT cannot justify proceeding with the case."

In the Director's view, therefore, further work will not lead to a decision of breach, and this confirms the Director's view was that he would never be in a position to establish breach, not least because they had conducted an inquiry over three or four years and had not generated sufficiently persuasive evidence to find breach at the end of that investigation. The press release and the letter place in context the statement made by Mr Lawrie that the file once closed will prove exceptionally difficult, once again, to prise open.

On point 3 can I draw together some short conclusions. First, the fact that the file is closed reflects and supports the conclusion that the Director's substantive decision was one of no breach. Secondly, the fact that the Director went out of his way to emphasise to the complainant that a higher than usual obstacle stood in the way of the file being reopened also, we submit, corroborates the conclusion that the decision was in substance one of non breach. Thirdly, the context to that statement was, as explained by Mr Lawrie, that the Director had conducted an inquiry over many years and there was in practical terms nowhere left for the Director to go in his view which would enable him to establish abuse. Fourthly, it is of course true and not disputed that the mere fact that the file was closed does not per se create an appealable decision, but when coupled to this very high condition precedent attached to its reopening it forms a consideration of a fact which attracts considerable weight when placed in the scales. It is a significant fact which we suggest the Tribunal can have regard to when examining the substance of the letter.

 This brings me to point 4, which concerns the inferences to be drawn from the fact that the Director himself considered that his investigation was comprehensive and that no further expenditure of resources would generate sufficient evidence to convict Wiseman. I wish to divide my points into two on this, first of all as to the extent of the investigation and secondly as to the inferences to be drawn. So far as extent is concerned we have set out very fully in our skeleton argument at paragraphs 83 to 88 the chronology of the investigation and this shows that on any view the Director's enquiries were very comprehensive.

It is apparent from the decision letter and indeed from the Director's own enquiry that he was able to arrive at firm conclusions on such matters as product market and all that entails, geographical market, average total cost, average variable cost, the extent of pricing below average total cost and the market segments in which that occurred, and it follows the extent of pricing above average total cost. He was also able to make findings about the extent of differential prices and its extent and indeed he was able to form a view as to whether certain incidences of pricing deviated from normal competition. It is hence apparent from both the chronology of what steps were actually taken and from the conclusions which are set out in the letter that the Director had conducted a thorough and comprehensive review. I think it is also relevant that the Director's travails supplemented the labours of the Competition Commission, a fact he explicitly refers to in relation to the exclusive supply contracts, as is stated on page 10 of the bundle in that page of the letter.

33Neither the Director nor Wiseman are therefore able to suggest to the Tribunal that the34Director had not in his view reached the end of the line, and indeed it was for this reason the35Director was able to say that no further work would enable him to make a finding of abuse in36the letter from Mrs Bloom to Mr Parr on 6th September, which is volume 1, tab 2. In that he37was able to say that the ground upon which the Director took his decision to close the file was38that the case was not sufficiently promising in terms of an infringement decision. It was not

equivocal, it was in terms of a finding of abuse, a negative decision; he could not find abuse however much further work he was inclined to incur, but he was not inclined to incur any because he had already come, so far as he was concerned, to the end of the road, and it is notable that the Director had not suggested any further steps which he could have taken which would have advanced his inquiry. Indeed, from the transcript of the meeting on 19th June it is clear that the Director was of the view that even then there were no further steps that he felt able to take which would advance his inquiry.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

So we submit this was an extensive and comprehensive inquiry and the Director had reached the end of the road. What are the relevances of this? First, if a Director or a decision maker concludes a full investigation and at that juncture, at that point in time, has not generated the evidence to find guilt then any resultant decision is in substance to be treated as a non infringement decision. He is saying, "I have investigated. I have not found sufficient evidence. I will not be able to find sufficient evidence if I go on".

This position is to be contrasted with an investigation conducted by a Director which runs only, let us say, a third or half of the way before the Director downs tools. It is a quite different factual situation. Hence the fact that the Director has himself concluded that he has reached the end of the investigation, that there is nowhere else to go, is an important legal consideration affecting the substance of the case. The cumulative effect of the evidence should be weighed at this point and the Director should come to a decision either way.

We submit it is not sufficient for the Director, objectively speaking, at this point in the inquiry, to simply duck the question. If his publicly stated position is that he has nowhere further to go in the investigation and he has insufficient evidence to convict then the substance of his conclusion is that there is no breach and indeed that is in effect what he concluded in the <u>BSkyB</u> case.

That brings me to the fifth point which concerns the inferences to be drawn from the Director's decision to allow the Wiseman assurances to lapse. Can I just show you the relevant documents before making my submissions on them. First of all, there is the decision letter, volume 1, page 8, under the heading "Voluntary assurances". You will recollect from the facts that Wiseman offered voluntary assurances to the Directorate at an early stage in the investigation and these lapsed with the decision letter, and here the Director says, under the heading "Voluntary assurances":

"We note your reservations regarding the interim assurances that we accepted from Wiseman in lieu of an interim measures direction. As we have already indicated to you, Wiseman fully complied with them as monitored by Arthur Andersen LLP. One implication of our decision not to proceed with the case is that the assurances will now lapse. Clause 9 of the assurances states that they will cease to have effect on the date the Director has completed his investigation into the matter. That is the date of this letter, 9th August 2002. We set out below a summary of our investigation to date in relation to the alleged abuse by Wiseman."

1		Before moving on from the letter can I just particularly draw your attention to the second
2		paragraph and the reference to clause 9 of the assurances that I will take you to in a moment.
3		The Director here is incorporating the logic of clause 9 into his decision and it is this letter, this
4		decision letter, which triggers the operation of clause 9.
5	THE	PRESIDENT: So he is saying there that he has completed his investigation.
6	MR	GREEN: He says he has completed his investigation but clause 9, as you will see, says
7		something in addition which is of considerable significance.
8		Before moving on to clause 9 itself would you turn to page 12, please, which is the
9		contemporaneous press release of 9th August where in the last paragraph he says:
10		"As a result of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman (see press release 39/01) on
11		milk sales beginning on 30th September 2001 will lapse from the date of closure of the
12		investigation on 9th August 2002."
13		That then takes one to the terms of clause 9 of the assurances which are at tab 15, page
14		440 of the bundle. That is clause 9. The context is set out on page 438 and I would like to start
15		with the context, please. The context is under the heading, in capitals, "Assurances given to the
16		Director General," and here the Director says:
17		"Whereas the Director General of Fair Trading ('the Director') has a reasonable
18		suspicion that the conduct of Robert Wiseman Dairies plc and Robert Wiseman & Sons
19		Limited, (collectively Wiseman), has infringed the prohibition imposed by section 18 of the
20		Competition Act 1998 ('the Act'); whereas the Director considers that it is necessary for him to
21		act as a matter of urgency for the purpose (a) of preventing serious irreparable damage to a
22		particular person or category of person or (b) of protecting the public interest; whereas the
23		Director has given written notice to Wiseman pursuant to section 35(3) of the Act indicating
24		the nature of proposed interim directions and considered written and oral representations made
25		by Wiseman; whereas Wiseman without prejudice to its defence is willing to offer assurances
26		to the Director that meet the Director's concerns on the need for an interim remedy in respect of
27		a suspected infringement of the Act"
28		Clause 9 on the next but one page states the conditions that must exist before the
29		Director will allow the assurances to lapse and at paragraph 9 the Director says:
30		"These assurances shall come into effect on the date on which they are signed by
31		Wiseman and shall continue to have effect during the period in which the Director has a
32		reasonable suspicion that Wiseman has infringed the prohibition imposed by section 18 of the
33		Act and ending on the earlier of $(1)$ the date on which the Director has completed his
34		investigation into the matter or (2) the date on which they are varied, superseded or replaced."
35		So not only does he admit that he has completed his investigation but he will only lift
36		the assurances once he no longer has a reasonable suspicion of infringement. The assurances
37		have now lapsed and it is necessarily to be inferred that the Director believes that in substance
38		he is no longer entitled to hold a reasonable suspicion of breach. The assurances were not

	I	
1		varied, superseded or replaced in accordance with clause 9.2. The lapsing of the assurances
2		was triggered by the decision on 9th August pursuant to which the Director had completed his
3		investigation, and he incorporates the reasoning of clause 9 into his decision letter.
4		The voluntary assurances are of course not a statutory assurance. It is not an assurance
5		contemplated by section 35, this was in lieu of that statutory interim measure, but the Director
6		crucially has incorporated the reasoning of clause 9 into his letter, without modification,
7		without variation, and clause 9 is explicitly stated to have been satisfied in his decision letter.
8		That can only, and I emphasise "only", be upon the basis that the Director no longer has a
9		reasonable suspicion that Wiseman has infringed the prohibition. If that is the case, we submit
10		that he has taken a decision of no breach.
11	THE	PRESIDENT: I was just glancing at section 35 of the Act, interim measures: the section
12		applies if the Director has a reasonable suspicion that Chapter 2 prohibition has been infringed
13		but has not completed his investigation of the matter.
14	MR	GREEN: Yes.
15	THE	PRESIDENT: You could argue from that that if he has completed his investigation of the
16		matter the conditions for the continuation of interim measures are not in fact satisfied, whether
17		or not he has still got the suspicion he has completed his investigation.
18	MR	GREEN: Yes, one could certainly argue that, which is why I have taken pains to emphasise
19		that the language that he has used in clause 9 was incorporated into the decision letter without
20		variation, modification, without suggesting that it was in any way to be varied. This was a non
21		statutory interim measure, it was a voluntary interim measure, and it operates outside the scope
22		of section 35, and if it has any legal basis it would be contractual rather than statutory or it
23		would sound as a legitimate expectation in public law or something of that nature.
24	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
25	MR	GREEN: And Wiseman would be perfectly entitled to say that as a result of the Director
26		having permitted the assurances to lapse by definition on his own terminology and his own
27		language he is no longer entitled to say that he has a reasonable suspicion of infringement.
28	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
29	MR	GREEN: The Director could in his decision letter to the complainant have said,
30		"Notwithstanding the terms of clause 9 we still have a lingering doubt," but he did not say that.
31		He said it in other parts, and we will come back to the relevance of his other parts, but he quite
32		clearly said in relation to the voluntary assurances that they were not modified in any way and
33		in my submission it is not open to the Director now to say, "Well, implicitly we suggested in
34		some way that we had varied the terms of clause 9," because nowhere is there a variation of
35		clause 9 and what it entails. This was a contractual or public law statement by the Director that
36		he would release Wiseman from the assurances once he no longer had reasonable suspicions of
37		an infringement.
38		Whether you take that statement in isolation or whether you take it in conjunction with

- 1 the other facts, we submit this points very clearly in favour of a conclusion that the Director 2 found in substance no breach. 3 THE PRESIDENT: I am just wondering to myself, perhaps not quite knowing where it takes one 4 yet, what the scheme of section 35 is. It lightly suggests the matter of first impression that the 5 assumption is that the Director will start off with a reasonable suspicion and then at that stage 6 he has not yet completed his investigation but the sense is that when he does complete his 7 investigation the idea of a reasonable suspicion sort of drops away and he will come to a view, 8 as it were, one way or the other. 9 MR GREEN: Yes, one way or the other; he either decides there is a breach and he adopts a 10 direction, in which case the interim measure being by its nature provisional falls away and the 11 definitive direction takes its place, or he concludes no breach, in which case he no longer has 12 reasonable suspicions for concluding an infringement and he necessarily, inferentially or 13 expressly is taken to have decided that there is no infringement. In this case the Director says 14 at the end of the extensive inquiry he was still sitting on the fence; that is not consistent with 15 the statutory regime but, more importantly, this was extra-statutory, it either sounds in contract 16 or in public law, but on its terms the sensible reading of it is that he will allow the assurances to 17 lapse once he no longer has a reasonable suspicion, and one adds to that as context the fact that 18 he had concluded his investigation, that he was most unwilling to reopen the file, that he 19 explicitly states that he has insufficient evidence to found an abuse and there is no reason to 20 believe that were he to continue with his investigation he would be able to find an abuse. 21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. 22 MR GREEN: That brings me to the sixth point which concerns the fact that the Director's staff 23 informed the complainant that they were of the view that there was no breach and that in all 24 fairness they should explicitly say so in a decision so that the applicant, the complainant as was, 25 could bring this case to the Tribunal. We have set out in our submissions in detail the relevant 26 paragraphs of the transcript but I would like to just pick up one or two points in the transcript 27 without going into the detail in any length. The transcript is volume 2, tab 24, and 641 is the relevant page. 28
- The relevant part of the transcript is found on pages 652 through to 654. Perhaps I could ask the Tribunal just to read 652 through to the end. Just for identification purposes, the dramatis personae is found on page 641 but the main protagonists here are Mr Donald Mason, that is DM; Mr Nigel Parr from Ashursts, NP; then further down on page 652, MH is Mr Matt Hughes from Ashursts; at the bottom on the next page, BL is Mr Bob Lawrie; and then there is Mr Mark Williams, who is MW, in the middle of 653.
- 35 THE PRESIDENT: So you want us to read from 652 through to 654?
- 36 MR GREEN: If you would, please. (Pause)
- I think there are really only two conclusions to be drawn from this. There are many
  points one could deduce from it but so far as relevant first of all Dr Mason does say, and this is

1	at the top of 653, "We are of the view that we should now bite the bullet and now make a non
2	infringement decision". The second point comes from the paragraph on page 652 from Dr
3	Mason, who is effectively saying that the only fair thing to do is to take a non infringement
4	decision which the complainant could then appeal. Read fairly and in the round, nothing in this
5	transcript, which was contemporaneous and is not challenged as to its accuracy, is suggesting
6	that the Director was of the view that there was a breach or that he was undecided. The
7	Director was hoping that the complainant would provide evidence to make the Director change
8	his mind but in the Director's considered view nothing advanced by Express or Claymore was
9	treated by the Director as being new or sufficient to change his mind from one of innocence to
10	one of studied agnosticism.
11	In this regard he does address this matter in his decision letter, and if I could ask you to
12	flick back to volume 1, page 8, at the top of the page, page 8 of the bundle, the Director says as
13	follows:
14	"We also took careful study of the memorandum you submitted on 19th June."
15	That is contemporaneous with this meeting, the transcript of which I have just referred
16	to.
17	"However, we did not find in it evidence that would help to support a conclusive
18	finding of abuse of a dominant position by Wiseman. We carefully reviewed your legal and
19	economic analysis and we took account of the data you provided about your own prices and
20	costs in our investigation of the case. However, despite this effort we did not find evidence to
21	help us in reaching a definitive conclusion."
22	And that must be a definitive conclusion of breach because that is what is referred to in
23	the first paragraph.
24	"We explain briefly why below. The price and cost information submitted by
25	Express/Claymore was helpful in providing a benchmark against which we have been able to
26	verify the accuracy of the information in our hands. It also enabled us to test some of our
27	hypotheses. We regret, however, that the submission did not contain any new information
28	regarding the alleged behaviour of Wiseman and did not therefore assist us in reaching any firm
29	conclusions."
30	The relevance of that to the present is as follows. It is clear that nothing of a material
31	nature occurred between 19th June and 9th August when the decision was taken which led him
32	to alter his position as set out in the 19th June exchange, yet the 19th June exchange was an
33	expression of non infringement.
34	If in fact the Director's position had altered between 19th June and 9th August when he
35	adopted his decision one would have found a statement to the effect that the Director found the
36	applicant's submissions of facts and law persuasive and had the effect of changing his mind
37	away from non infringement to agnosticism. But, on the contrary, one finds in the decision
38	letter a statement that the very best efforts of the complainant fell on stony ground, they

changed nothing. Therefore the correct analysis of the Director's position, and again he refers to the 19th June exchange in his decision letter, so it is relevant context, is that his real position is a reflection of his position expressed orally on 19th June, and this we submit is a reasonable and convincing explanation of what actually happened. Again that is a factual matter which we submit goes squarely to the substance not least because the relevance of the 19th June exchange is recorded in the decision letter.

Turning to point 7, I am moving from predation which was really the banner for all my previous submissions now to price discrimination, and so far as price discrimination is concerned I can be short because the points that I have made in relation to predation apply in very large measure to the Director's conclusions on price discrimination.

You will see from the decision letter that the wording used by the Director differs from the wording used in relation to predatory pricing, and it is only fair to point that out. The relevant page of bundle 1 is 10. In relation to price discrimination, which includes exclusionary or excessive pricing,he says only as follows:

"We also found evidence of price discrimination. However, there is insufficient evidence to come to the conclusion as to whether or not it departs significantly from normal competitive behaviour, it constitutes targeted pricing or has exploitative or exclusionary effects."

We know from this that the Director did find evidence of price discrimination by a dominant undertaking; however, he was unable to determine whether the differentiation was a significant departure from normal competition on the basis of the evidence, he found insufficient evidence to come to a conclusion that there was a significant departure from normal competitive behaviour. In the absence of evidence of a sufficient quality plainly, we submit, it was not possible for him to find breach; that we submit is the correct analysis of this part of the decision.

This conclusion is consistent with the fact that, as I submitted earlier, the Director has closed the file on a permanent or quasi permanent basis by imposing this vigorous condition precedent to it being reopened which in the Director's mind the applicant will find impossible to satisfy. Therefore I rely here upon the points I made in relation to my point 3. Equally, the conclusion of non breach is supported by the fact that the Director's findings followed an exhaustive investigation; nowhere has he suggested that he believed there were further or incremental steps to be taken which would lead him to find abuse. Again that was my point 4 and we submit it applies here. Equally, the conclusion of no breach is buttressed by the fact that Wiseman has been released from its undertakings; this was my point 5, it applies equally. And the conclusion is finally reinforced by the fact that the statement made by the Director and his officials on 19th June apply equally to price discrimination as to any other conduct; this was my point 6, again it applies.

37 38

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

We submit further in relation to price discrimination that the fact that the Director was

able to conclude with regard to predatory pricing that the instances he found could not support a conclusion that Wiseman had engaged in predatory behaviour is also relevant to price discrimination. The Director was concerned with exclusionary price discrimination and predatory pricing below total cost coupled to an exclusionary intent can be abusive. There is plainly a very clear nexus between his conclusions on predation and his conclusions on price discrimination. Indeed his conclusion vis-a-vis predatory pricing implicitly recognises different levels of price, some below and some above average total price. It is not clear from the reasoning why his analysis of predatory pricing and price discrimination should in any way lead to a different result and indeed we submit it did not.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

This brings me to point 8 concerning the exclusive supply contracts and very much the same points are made here. All the Director says in relation to exclusive supply contracts is:

"As you know, these were covered in detail by the Competition Commission and we studied its report and conclusions carefully. We also looked closely at the material you provided in your letter of 5th August in relation to Aberness. We looked at whether the all Scotland deals entered into by Wiseman were in fact based on exclusive supply, either explicitly or by offering additional incentives for exclusivity. However, the evidence available was not sufficiently persuasive to lead us to think that we would be able to make a finding as to whether or not the contracts in question amounted to an abuse."

Properly read, that last sentence is no more than, "We have insufficient evidence to establish an abuse," and for all the reasons that I have submitted earlier he thinks he never will get sufficient evidence because he has come to the end of his investigative road and he is clear in his own mind that no further steps could be taken which would lead him to generate a negative decision against Wiseman. All the reasons in my points 2 through to 6 apply here equally and the only additional matters which may be briefly mentioned are as follows.

First, the Director took account of the Competition Commission conclusions. He obviously had access to the transcripts of the oral hearing and the Commission's conclusions and findings and that buttresses the submission that we have made that the investigation was exhaustive.

Secondly, he explains that he examined both the form and the substance of the contracts and at the conclusion of his investigation, having paid full regard to the Competition Commission's report and findings, he still did not have sufficiently persuasive evidence. We submit that that is quite close to the position which the Director adopted in relation to BSkyB as a matter of analysis, insufficient evidence after a lengthy investigation, and in one case it led to no breach; here he has described himself as sitting on the fence.

Thirdly, as with price discrimination, we submit that his conclusion on predatory pricing bears upon the exclusive supply contract situation because it would have been evidence of unlawful intent in relation to predatory pricing.

- That is all I wish to say about exclusive supply contracts.
  - 19

The ninth point I wish to make, the last point before I deal very briefly with two policy issues, is the Director's explanation that he did not take a decision on the merits. This really involves looking at what the Director says he actually did and how you measure his statement that he took no decision. The Tribunal has addressed this in both Bettercare and Freeserve and I am not going to go into the law. The Tribunal has quite rightly said this is a matter of substance, not form. The question is what weight does the Tribunal or should the Tribunal give to the Director's statements.

We submit that statements such as are found in this letter carry little or no weight when the test is one of substance over form, and I would like to make the following points.

First, it is correct to say that substance does triumph over form, and this follows from a legal reason which is that the Tribunal must determine its own jurisdiction. Jurisdiction or admissibility in this case is a threshold issue which the Tribunal must, we submit, rule on as a matter of black or white. It is not like a judicial review where there can be shades of doubt; the Tribunal either has jurisdiction or it does not have jurisdiction and it must determine the matter, and it cannot be deflected from that task by the language used by the Director. Indeed that is how we understand the Tribunal's rulings in <u>Bettercare</u> and <u>Freeserve</u>; they reflect the legal principle, namely, that questions of jurisdiction must be decided as a matter of substance and not form.

Secondly, the pith and substance of the decision letter on the merits is found in the three short paragraphs that I have analysed in relation to predation, price discrimination and exclusive supply contracts. These paragraphs set out the Director's conclusions on the alleged abuses. The other paragraphs are explanations of where the Director believes he has got to, having made these findings on the substance.

The best example I think of the tension between the Director's position is found in relation to the introduction to the alleged abuses and his finding on predation, which is on page 10. On the one hand he says, "We are not, however, reaching any final view on these points because the evidence gathered during the investigation is not sufficiently persuasive as to the existence or absence of infringement," but then in the very next sentence he says, "We do not think these instances could support a conclusion that Wiseman had engaged in predatory behaviour".

Those are inconsistent statements. One is, "We do not think there is any evidence to find breach. We could never support a conclusion" -- "support" is a relevant word here -- "that Wiseman had engaged in predatory behaviour"; that is inconsistent with his prior sentence which says, "We're sitting on the fence". One is a statement of substance, the other is not, and for all the reasons that I have given the statements by the Director that there was no decision have to be read in context: the extent of the investigation, the stage that he had reached, whether he thought he could ever get to a finding of abuse -- the answer to that is no -- the position he adopted in the assurances, and so on, all of those are relevant contexts in analysing

the Director's statement that he remained sitting on the fence.

Finally in relation to this I wish to address a very short point raised by the interveners in their statement whereby they suggest that it is part of our case that the Director has acted in bad faith. This is a false suggestion. It is no part of the applicant's case that the Director has acted in bad faith. The requisite test of substance over form does not incorporate as an ingredient whether the Director's final position was motivated by good or bad faith. We are perfectly entitled to point out what we suggest are inconsistencies in his approach and factors we say go to the substance of the matter, but the mere fact of inconsistency does not connote bad faith.

Our submission is that the Director's decision letter contains a misdirection by him as to the legal position and in particular as to what he in fact actually did. If I can just give you some examples, he misinterpreted or he simply overlooked the legal inference to be drawn from the clear statement that Wiseman was not guilty of an abuse in relation to predation. Secondly, he misdirected himself as to the legal implications of arriving at a conclusion that the evidence was not nor would ever be likely to generate sufficient to convict Wiseman according to the Napp standard. Thirdly, he misdirected himself as to the proper inferences to be drawn from clause 9 of the assurances which he incorporated by reference into his decision letter.

We would submit that he also misdirected himself as to paragraph 83 of the Tribunal's judgment in <u>Bettercare</u>. He appears to have treated this as a definitive statement of types of case where he cannot be appealed. I wonder if I could just remind you of what was said in paragraph 83 of <u>Bettercare</u>. I realise I have misrepresented the position to the Tribunal and this is the third authority I am referring to, but it is only one paragraph of an authority I am sure you have well in mind. <u>Bettercare</u> is tab 1 of the applicant's authorities and paragraph 83 is on page 23 of the internal numbering of the judgment. In paragraph 83 the Tribunal gave some examples of cases where there might not be an appealable decision. Here the Tribunal stated:

"In addressing the central issue it is not in our view helpful to use the concept of a decision to reject a complaint because such a term is ambiguous. The Director may decide to reject a complaint for many reasons. For example, he may have other cases that he wishes to pursue in priority. He may have insufficient information to decide whether there is an infringement or not. He may suspect that there is an infringement but a case does not appear sufficiently promising or the economic activity concerned sufficiently important to warrant the commitment of further resources."

And then:

"None of these cases necessarily give rise to a decision by the Director as to whether a relevant prohibition is infringed."

The Tribunal deliberately inserted the word "necessarily" because you were not laying down cast iron categories of non appealable decision, you were quite properly saying that each case will turn upon its facts but these are fact situations which might give rise to non appealable

1		decisions. But the Director not least in his defence trots out the mantra, "The case does not
2		appear sufficiently promising to warrant the commitment of further resources," and says, "Well,
3		this is sufficient to turn the decision into something which is non appealable". With respect, we
4		believe that to be misfounded. Each case must be viewed on its own merits and the substance
5		of this case we say reflects a negative decision.
6	THE	PRESIDENT: This phrase is found in Mrs Bloom's letter of 6th September.
7	MR	GREEN: Yes.
8	THE	PRESIDENT: I am not sure the phrase as such is found in the decision letter.
9	MR	GREEN: One finds language which is similar.
10	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, it is found there. So it is a reasonable inference, I would have thought, that
11	TIL	the author of the letter of 9th August and 6th September had in mind paragraph 83 of
12		Bettercare.
13	MR	GREEN: I think that is a reasonable inference. Those are my nine points. I would like briefly
14	WIIC	to take up no more than just a few minutes on two policy issues and then I am finished.
15		The first is the so called floodgates point. We have made available to both the Director
16		and the Intervener certain statistics which Ashursts prepared from the European Commission's
17		website and I hope the Tribunal has copies of them.
18	THE	
10 19	MR	PRESIDENT: I am not sure I have or if I have I know where to find them. It is page 29; yes. GREEN: The statistics are interesting in their own right but they form the basis of a very short
20	IVIK	
20		point which I wish to make which is that on any view there could never be a risk of a floodgate
22		of appeals to the Tribunal or in the event that the Tribunal exercises a proper and robust jurisdiction a stifling or stymicing of the Director's work. The statistics show the number of
22		cases which the European Commission Antitrust Division DG Comp deal with and the number
23 24		
24		of cases going to the CFI. If one just takes very rough figures, because the point is demonstrated by looking at the
26		figures in the round, the statistics show that the Director of General for Competition opens
20		approximately up to 500 cases per annum and it then closes between 350 and 500 cases per
28		approximately up to 500 cases per annum and it then closes between 550 and 500 cases per annum. Of the cases which it closes it takes formal case closure decisions in about 70 cases
29		
30		and informal case closure decisions in 300 to 500 cases per annum. Of course the Commission
31		receives complaints from all undertakings across the whole of the European Community, not
32		just the United Kingdom, yet from this there are only between 10 and 20 cases going to the CFI
33		on competition matters per annum and of these under half are complainants' appeals.
33 34		Howsoever one looks at these statistics, it is plain that the CFI with its broader
35		jurisdiction than this Tribunal, because it can review the correctness in a judicial review sense
35 36		of automet type decisions, has a really quite small number of cases to deal with on an annual basis. In the present area in this country the Director takes only a tiny fraction of the decisions
		basis. In the present case in this country the Director takes only a tiny fraction of the decisions
37		which the Director General for Competition in Brussels takes and that includes formal or non
38	I	formal decisions. The CFI has a wider jurisdiction in that it is not limited in the way that this

	i	
1		Tribunal is and the clear inference is that there will never be a great flurry or welter of
2		complaint cases coming to the Tribunal, howsoever wide the Tribunal's jurisdiction is.
3		We do accept that in principle there will be categories of case where no appealable
4		decision has been taken, and if I could just ask you to look at paragraph 72 of our skeleton
5		argument, we have set out somewhat tentatively a list of categories of case where one could
6		contemplate at least a thoroughly respectable argument that no decision would have been taken.
7		
8		There were very many categories. We have noticed that the Tribunal embarked upon a
9		similar exercise in Bettercare and Freeserve and we have tried to think of a few more examples.
10		It is dangerous to be too categoric about these because the Tribunal might find itself with a
11		peculiar set of facts falling into one of these categories at a later date but they all on the face of
12		them would appear to give rise to situations whereby the Director can properly say that he
13		stopped short of a full investigation for perfectly sound policy or other reasons.
14		None of those come close to the facts of the present case and if and in so far as it is
15		suggested that were the Tribunal to take jurisdiction in this case it would open the floodgates or
16		cause an unreasonable burden upon the Director we would suggest that simply is not a
17		justifiable suggestion.
18		The very final point I wish to address concerns judicial review. We have submitted,
19		and I do not intend to comment upon it, a short advice from Scottish counsel on the position in
20		Scotland. There really seems to us to be one central point in relation to judicial review and the
21		relevance of the judicial review point for today is simply this, that the Tribunal should adopt a
22		position on jurisdiction which minimises the scope for judicial review. I say that for this
23		reason.
24	THE	PRESIDENT: That we should adopt a position which minimises -?
25	MR	GREEN: Minimises the scope for judicial review. The reason for this is that judicial review is
26		an ancillary jurisdiction because the administrative court will inevitably expect appellants to
27		exhaust their statutory remedies first, and that would be the same in England or in Scotland. If
28		an applicant went direct to the administrative court without coming to this Tribunal first it
29		would be kicked out unceremoniously at the initial stage. Therefore the administrative court
30		will deal only with those cases which by definition do not involve a decision on the merits
31		because otherwise the case would come to this Tribunal. It deals with the category of case
32		which would necessarily fall outside the scope of the Act.
33		What that means is that the role of the administrative court is to see whether the
34		Director should as a matter of administrative law have taken a decision which then should come
35		to this Tribunal.
36	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
37	MR	GREEN: Its jurisdiction is therefore collateral and circular. That being the case, if a narrow
38		view is taken by this Tribunal of its own jurisdiction one simply commits important cases,

1		where the Director has come to the end of his investigation into the murky and uncertain world
2		of the administrative court, and one has seen from the pharmaceutical parallel import case that -
3		
4	THE	PRESIDENT: It may be uncertain but I do not think you can describe it as murky.
5	MR	GREEN: Maybe "murky" was a bit strong; it certainly felt murky in the pharmaceutical
6		imports case. Five days of evidence, an immense amount of economic analysis and statistics,
7		and the court still felt unable to come to a firm conclusion. It is a difficult jurisdiction at the
8		best of times but the pharmaceutical case, whilst illustrating the problems of judicial review and
9		competition law, and, to be quite frank, the reason I read you one of the paragraphs where the
10		judge says, "This ought to go to a different forum. That is the last time I ever want to see a case
11		like this," was really to highlight the difficulties that that court
12	THE	PRESIDENT: We do not know what forum he had in mind.
13	MR	GREEN: He preferred anything but him, frankly, but that is not the point which is relevant
14		here. The point which is relevant for today is that the administrative court's jurisdiction is
15		simply to ensure that the decision taken by the Director is one which comes to this Tribunal,
16		and it is not an independent means of the complainant obtaining redress.
17		That completes my submissions, and obviously I am happy to answer any questions
18		which the Tribunal has, but those are my primary submissions.
19	THE	PRESIDENT: Do you want to say anything further about the other jurisdiction, whether this is
20		to be treated as a Scottish case or not?
21	MR	GREEN: I think we are happy to allow the Tribunal to come to its own view on that. We have
22		seen what Mr Flynn has said. We understand that of course this is a case which involves a
23		Scottish defendant, Wiseman, and a Scottish market, but on the other hand it concerns an
24		English company seeking to enter the Scottish market. We are I think content to allow the
25		Tribunal to come to its own view on that. There are various points made in the Scottish silk's
26		opinion and those are there to be read.
27	THE	PRESIDENT: Is any point taken about the implications as regards the legal team in the event
28		of an appeal going to the Scottish courts?
29	MR	GREEN: That is something which has concerned us obviously in this case and other cases.
30		The position as it presently stands, as I think I may have suggested, I think it was in this case, is
31		that certainly so far as counsel is concerned in the Scottish courts, the Scottish courts do not as
32		matters stand permit English counsel to be called to the Scottish bar for the purpose of a single
33		case, even when it is an appeal from a Tribunal involving Scottish jurisdiction but which is
34		determined by English counsel, and that is a problem which the English bar faces at the
35		moment.
36	THE	PRESIDENT: Is there some procedure for getting permission from the Inner House as a matter
37		of grace?
38	MR	GREEN: There is a procedure but the way things presently stand I have to be a bit careful in

1what I say because it is a matter in which the Scottish bar and the English bar are at loggerheads.3THEPRESIDENT: No, I was just seeking information at the moment.4MRGREEN: It is a matter which the Scottish and English Bars are at loggerheads over at the moment. The English bar is prepared to allow Scottish counsel to come and do a case for the day here and to be introduced to the court and to facilitate being called to the English bar for the day of the case, but the Scottish bar at the moment says no. At the moment it is an issue on the agenda between the two bars; it is a practical problem and the answer so far has been no from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention10THEPRESIDENT: Is it a matter for the Scottish bar or is it a matter for the courts?11MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda. </th
3THEPRESIDENT: No, I was just seeking information at the moment.4MRGREEN: It is a matter which the Scottish and English Bars are at loggerheads over at the5moment. The English bar is prepared to allow Scottish counsel to come and do a case for the6day here and to be introduced to the court and to facilitate being called to the English bar for7the day of the case, but the Scottish bar at the moment says no. At the moment it is an issue on8the agenda between the two bars; it is a practical problem and the answer so far has been no9from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention10THE11MR12GRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish13MR14GREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the15scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar16MR17GRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some17months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for18English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came19too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar21Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway,
4MRGREEN: It is a matter which the Scottish and English Bars are at loggerheads over at the moment. The English bar is prepared to allow Scottish counsel to come and do a case for the day here and to be introduced to the court and to facilitate being called to the English bar for the day of the case, but the Scottish bar at the moment says no. At the moment it is an issue on the agenda between the two bars; it is a practical problem and the answer so far has been no from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention10THEPRESIDENT: Is it a matter for the Scottish bar or is it a matter for the courts?11MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
5moment. The English bar is prepared to allow Scottish counsel to come and do a case for the day here and to be introduced to the court and to facilitate being called to the English bar for the day of the case, but the Scottish bar at the moment says no. At the moment it is an issue on the agenda between the two bars; it is a practical problem and the answer so far has been no from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention10THEPRESIDENT: Is it a matter for the Scottish bar or is it a matter for the courts?11MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar15introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
6day here and to be introduced to the court and to facilitate being called to the English bar for7the day of the case, but the Scottish bar at the moment says no. At the moment it is an issue on8the agenda between the two bars; it is a practical problem and the answer so far has been no9from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention10THE11MR12GRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish13MR14GREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the15introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MR17GRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some17months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for18English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came19too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar21Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
<ul> <li>the day of the case, but the Scottish bar at the moment says no. At the moment it is an issue on the agenda between the two bars; it is a practical problem and the answer so far has been no from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Is it a matter for the Scottish bar or is it a matter for the courts?</li> <li>MR GRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?</li> <li>MR GREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.</li> <li>MR GRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.</li> <li>MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>the agenda between the two bars; it is a practical problem and the answer so far has been no</li> <li>from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Is it a matter for the Scottish bar or is it a matter for the courts?</li> <li>MR GRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?</li> <li>MR GREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the</li> <li>Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar</li> <li>introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.</li> <li>MR GRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some</li> <li>months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for</li> <li>English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came</li> <li>too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.</li> <li>MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar</li> <li>Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
9from the Scottish bar. In principle I think it can occur but the convention10THEPRESIDENT: Is it a matter for the Scottish bar or is it a matter for the courts?11MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar15introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
10THEPRESIDENT: Is it a matter for the Scottish bar or is it a matter for the courts?11MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
11MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: That is what I was about to ask. Is it properly a matter for the Scottish bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
12bar or is it more properly a matter for the Scottish courts?13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the14Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar15introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some17months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for18English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came19too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar21Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
13MRGREEN: It may be a matter for the Scottish courts. We understand the convention is that the Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
14Scottish courts will not entertain the application unless someone from the Scottish bar15introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.16MRGRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some17months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for18English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came19too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.20MRGREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar21Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.22THEPRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
<ul> <li>introduces and welcomes the English counsel to the court.</li> <li>MR GRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.</li> <li>MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>MR GRANT-HUTCHISON: I am open to correction but I was given to understand that some months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.</li> <li>MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>months ago in an employment law matter the Inner House was petitioned to allow leave for</li> <li>English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came</li> <li>too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.</li> <li>MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar</li> <li>Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>18 English counsel to appear and it was ultimately resolved simply because the application came</li> <li>19 too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.</li> <li>20 MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar</li> <li>21 Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>22 THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>19 too late and would cause prejudice, but my understanding is the matter can still be reopened.</li> <li>20 MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar</li> <li>21 Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>22 THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>20 MR GREEN: Your information is more up to date than mine. My knowledge is through the Bar</li> <li>21 Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>22 THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Council here and I simply know that it is an issue on the agenda.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.</li> </ul>
22 THE PRESIDENT: Anyway, your overall position is to leave it for the Tribunal to determine.
23 MR GREEN: Our overall position is to leave it to the Tribunal, consistent with economy of costs in
24 so far as possible.
25 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, Mr Green. I do not think there is anything particularly we want to
26 raise at this stage. Mr Peretz, do you want to bat for 10 minutes or would you rather start at 10
27 to 2?
28 MR PERETZ: I am conscious of the time. It may be more sensible for me to start at 10 to 2; I am
29 going to be longer than quarter of an hour.
30 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, that is probably a reasonable course to take. Very well; we will say 5 to 2.
31 (Adjourned for a short time)
32 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, Mr Peretz?
33 MR PERETZ: Before I come to the precise question before the Tribunal, I hope it will assist the
34 Tribunal if I set the contested decision in its legal and factual context, perhaps addressing to
35 some extent the invitation we were all given in the case management conference at the
36 beginning of December.
The first point I want to make in that context is to look at the legal effect of the
38 contested decision upon the applicants, and upon Wiseman. In the Director's submission those

1effects are limited - certainly when compared to the effect of an infringement decision on the undertaking in question. The applicants retain the right to bring proceedings in the civil courts - presumably in this case in Scotland - against Wiseman, seeking damages and any other relief including interdicts. Their ability to do so is not hindered in any real way by the contested decision. The applicants slow retain the right to produce further evidence to the Director and to seek to persuade him to reopen the investigation if they can manage to do so. The Director has never said - using Mr Green's words in opening - that it would be "impossible" for him to reopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its infringement.12THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced to him to revise the conclusions that he as reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to eivil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation inght at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.24Intergraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it			
3       presumably in this case in Scotland - against Wiseman, seeking damages and any other relief         4       including interdicts. Their ability to do so is not hindered in any real way by the contested         5       decision. The applicants also retain the right to produce further evidence to the Director and to         6       seek to persuade him to reopen the investigation if they can manage to do so. The Director has         7       never said - using Mr Green's words in opening - that it would be "impossible" for him to         8       reopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr         10       that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its         11       infringement.         12       THE         13       MR         9       EXENDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?         14       to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the         15       evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to         16       revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive         17       investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a         18       theoretical possibility.         19       THE       PERESIDENT: Yes.	1		effects are limited - certainly when compared to the effect of an infringement decision on the
4       including interdicts. Their ability to do so is not hindered in any real way by the contested         5       decision. The applicants also retain the right to produce further evidence to the Director and to         6       seek to persuade him to reopen the investigation if they can manage to do so. The Director has         7       never said - using Mr Green's words in opening - that it would be "impossible" for him to         8       reopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr         1       Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and         10       that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its         11       infingement.         12       THE         14       PERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced         16       to im against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the         16       revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive         17       investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a         18       theoretical possibility.         19       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         10       may real way be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the	2		undertaking in question. The applicants retain the right to bring proceedings in the civil courts -
5decision. The applicants also retain the right to produce further evidence to the Director and to seek to persuade him to reopen the investigation if they can manage to do so. The Director has never said - using Mr Green's words in opening - that it would be "impossible" for him to reopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr Lawric's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its infringement.11THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the following points:26First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach would have been the imposit	3		presumably in this case in Scotland - against Wiseman, seeking damages and any other relief
6seek to persuade him to reopen the investigation if they can manage to do so. The Director has never said - using Mr Green's words in opening - that it would be "impossible" for him to reopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr9Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its infringement.11THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a theoretical possibility.19THEPRERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.26As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation o	4		including interdicts. Their ability to do so is not hindered in any real way by the contested
7never said - using Mr Green's words in opening - that it would be "impossible" for him to8reopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr9Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and10that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its11infingement.12THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced14to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the15evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to16revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MR21a paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to eivil action for damages or other relief,23and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for t	5		decision. The applicants also retain the right to produce further evidence to the Director and to
areopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr9Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and10that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its11infringement.12THFPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced14to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the15evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to16revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,23and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be24reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition	6		seek to persuade him to reopen the investigation if they can manage to do so. The Director has
9Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its infringement.12THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach would have been the imposition of a statutory s.3 5 interim measures' direction. Breach of the assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final infringement decision been made.28MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Di	7		never said - using Mr Green's words in opening - that it would be "impossible" for him to
10that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its infringement.12THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the<	8		reopen the investigation or that he would "never" do so. The position is, as stated in Mr
11infringement.12THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced14to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the15evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to16revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THE <t< td=""><td>9</td><td></td><td>Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and</td></t<>	9		Lawrie's letter, that if evidence is produced to the Director, then he may reopen the matter and
12THEPRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced14to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the15evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to16revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those wer	10		that investigation could, in due course, lead to penalties being imposed upon Wiseman for its
13MRPERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.34THEPRESIDENT: Yes.35<	11		infringement.
14to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the15evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to16revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34	12	THE	PRESIDENT: Or if new evidence, could reopen?
15evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to16revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THE	13	MR	PERETZ: Yes. It is plain that the Director is entitled to analyse any further evidence produced
16revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33a shaving been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERET	14		to him against the background of his investigations so far, and the practical reality is that the
17investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	15		evidence would have to be more than suggestive - it would have to be quite strong - for him to
18theoretical possibility.19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	16		revise the conclusions that he has reached against the basis of a fairly comprehensive
19THEPRESIDENT: Yes.20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	17		investigation to date. But, nonetheless, the possibility remains, and it is distinctly more than a
20MRPERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief, and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the investigation.24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the following points:26First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	18		theoretical possibility.
21at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	19	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
22and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be23reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the24investigation.25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,35volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	20	MR	PERETZ: As for Wiseman, far from being "effectively exculpated" as the applicant suggested
<ul> <li>reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the</li> <li>investigation.</li> <li>As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the</li> <li>following points:</li> <li>First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach</li> <li>would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the</li> <li>assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final</li> <li>infringement decision been made.</li> <li>THE</li> <li>PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR</li> <li>PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances</li> <li>as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the</li> <li>assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,</li> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE</li> <li>PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR</li> <li>PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	21		at paragraph 9.6 of their skeleton, it remains liable to civil action for damages or other relief,
<ul> <li>investigation.</li> <li>As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the</li> <li>following points:</li> <li>First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach</li> <li>would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the</li> <li>assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final</li> <li>infringement decision been made.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances</li> <li>as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the</li> <li>assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,</li> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	22		and it also remains liable to the possibility that the investigation might at a later stage be
25As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the26following points:27First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach28would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the29assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final30infringement decision been made.31THE9PRESIDENT: Yes.32MR9PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THE37MR92PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	23		reopened and it may be penalised for its conduct in respect of the period covered by the
<ul> <li>following points:</li> <li>First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach</li> <li>would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the</li> <li>assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final</li> <li>infringement decision been made.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances</li> <li>as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the</li> <li>assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,</li> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	24		investigation.
<ul> <li>First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach</li> <li>would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the</li> <li>assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final</li> <li>infringement decision been made.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances</li> <li>as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the</li> <li>assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,</li> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	25		As for the lifting of the voluntary assurances given by Wiseman, I would make the
<ul> <li>would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final infringement decision been made.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	26		following points:
<ul> <li>assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final</li> <li>infringement decision been made.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances</li> <li>as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the</li> <li>assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,</li> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	27		First, those assurances were not enforceable as such. The sanctions for the breach
<ul> <li>infringement decision been made.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1, volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	28		would have been the imposition of a statutory s.35 interim measures' direction. Breach of the
31THEPRESIDENT: Yes.32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,35volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THEPRESIDENT: Yes.37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	29		assurances might also conceivably have led to an aggravation of the penalty paid had a final
32MRPERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances33as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the34assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,35volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.36THE37MRPERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	30		infringement decision been made.
<ul> <li>as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the</li> <li>assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,</li> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	31	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
<ul> <li>assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,</li> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	32	MR	PERETZ: But those were the sanctions. Secondly, it is inaccurate to describe those assurances
<ul> <li>volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	33		as having been "lifted" by some decision of the Director. If one looks at paragraph 9.1 of the
<ul> <li>36 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>37 MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that</li> </ul>	34		assurances, and perhaps it might be worth turning to them, they are at attachment 15 in annex 1,
37 MR PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that	35		volume 2, the relevant page being page 440.
	36	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
38the assurances come to an end at the point when the Director ceases to have a reasonable	37	MR	PERETZ: If one looks at paragraph 9 one sees the natural construction of this paragraph is that
	38		the assurances come to an end at the point when the Director ceases to have a reasonable

1		suspicion or, and that is the effect here of the word "and" in the last line of the headpiece to
2		paragraph 9, when the Director completes his investigation - paragraph 5.1 - those two
3		conditions are cumulative, hence the use of the word "and". So even if the Director retains a
4		reasonable suspicion that Wiseman has infringed the Act, which is in fact the position in this
5		case, the fact that he has ended his investigation means - by virtue of clause 9 of those
6		assurances - that those assurances on their terms come to an end. That is simply the logical
7		consequence of the completion of the investigation.
8	THE	PRESIDENT: Are you submitting that he does have a reasonable suspicion that Wiseman
9	MR	PERETZ: Yes, that continues. Indeed, the contested Decision itself records evidence which
10		tends to show, or goes towards showing that there may have been an infringement. The test for
11		a reasonable suspicion is, of course, a relatively low one.
12	THE	PRESIDENT: Perhaps you are going to come on in a moment to the views attributed to Dr
13		Mason in that particular note. If that note is accurate it might be a little difficult for the Director
14		to still maintain that he had a reasonable suspicion there had been an infringement, when his
15		staff are saying that as far as they are concerned they are unable to find an infringement. I
16		think the evidence does not support an infringement.
17	MR	PERETZ: Yes, the effect of what Dr Mason said is that there is insufficient evidence to
18		establish an infringement to the necessary Napp standard.
19	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
20	MR	PERETZ: That, of itself, does not dispose of the position. There may continue to be a
21		reasonable suspicion that there was an infringement.
22	THE	PRESIDENT: It is conceivable the Director has a suspicion. The question may then be
23		whether it is still a reasonable suspicion, if the evidence is not sufficient to support the
24		suspicion.
25	MR	PERETZ: One can imagine situations where one reasonably suspects something which one has
26		reached a conclusion that one cannot prove. The example I gave in my skeleton, which was
27		picked up by Mr Green in his, in an entirely different context obviously, was the question of
28		whether life exists on other planets. One might reasonably suspect that it does, but that is an
29		entirely separate question from the question of whether one can prove that it does. I do not see
30		any inconsistency between those two positions.
31	THE	PRESIDENT: It might be partly a timing point, because you might start off suspecting
32		something and then investigate it, and by the time you had finished investigating it you might
33		be clearer as to which side of the line it falls.
34	MR	PERETZ: Indeed, and after an investigation one might find that one's reasonable suspicions
35		were completely allayed, and there was no further ground for reasonably suspecting anything.
36		That is not the situation in this case. The situation in this case is that after a very thorough
37		investigation the Director has reached the view that he cannot - certainly on the material before
38		him - establish an infringement to the necessary strong and compelling standard. But that is not

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

1

of itself inconsistent with the proposition that he continues to entertain reasonable suspicion, bearing in mind that that reasonable suspicion threshold is a fairly low one. As I said, as the contested decision itself records there is some evidence pointing in the direction of infringement.

5 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, very well.

MR PERETZ: A second issue I wish to deal with is a light motif running more through the applicants' written case than in anything Mr Green has said this morning but which I still feel I need to deal with, which is that the contested decision should be regarded in some sense as determining the applicants' civil rights and obligations for the purposes of Article 6 of the European Convention on Human Rights. That proposition, which is not supported by any authority is simply false.

Two points appear to be relied on in this context. First, which is referred to in paragraph 36(c) of Mr Green's skeleton is that s.58 of the 1998 Act provides that a finding of fact made by the Director is binding on parties to subsequent civil litigation under the 1998 Act. However, it is hard, if not impossible, to identify anything, at any rate in contested Decision, that is a finding of fact prejudicial to the applicants in the necessary sense. Further, the civil courts have the power to direct that s.58 should not apply, and could well do so - it is a matter, of course, for argument in the civil courts rather than perhaps something that the Tribunal should determine. But in our submission they might well do so in a case where the applicants wished seriously to argue that the finding of fact was wrong; where the applicants produce new evidence, or for one reason or another the applicants could not reasonably have been expected to challenge the finding of fact, and one could imagine a case where a finding of fact was fairly incidental to the case and it simply would not have been a proportionate use of resources to seek to appeal the Decision on that basis.

The second point relied on in connection with Mr Green's Article 6 point is that the contested Decision could be relied upon in subsequent civil litigation by Wiseman to show, as he puts it, that the matter was very complicated and that the Regulators were throwing up their hands in despair. With respect, it is difficult to see, however, that that could get Wiseman very far. The courts would have to, and no doubt would, properly consider any such claim whatever the court's enthusiasm for the task with which it was confronted might be, and no doubt the prospect of hearing Mr Green's and Mr Flynn's advocacy would rekindle the court's enthusiasm for hearing the case.

Moreover, it is entirely possible that in a few years' time it will be possible for competition law issues that arise in civil proceedings to be transferred from the allegedly unenthusiastic High Court to this very Tribunal under regulations made pursuant to s.16(1) of the 2002 Act. It is unlikely that this Tribunal, in civil proceedings, would be deterred by the existence of a prior decision of this nature by the Director from making findings of liability against the undertakings concerned where it thought that that was the right answer to the case

1       before it.         2       None of this, however, amounts to a case that the contested Decision involves a         3       determination of rights for the purposes of Article 6, and I perhaps might briefly refer the court         4       to the <i>ex parte</i> C case, which is at 2000 HRLR 400 tab 43 of the authorities' bundle - your         5       bundle 8.         6       If one turns to the penultimate page, towards the bottom, the third paragraph up - this         7       paragraph is, in fact, a paragraph in quotes from the well known case of <i>Fayed v United</i> 8 <i>Kingdom</i> , where Mr AI Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?         10       MR       PERETZ: The penultimate page.         11       THE       PRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.         12       MR       PERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from <i>Fayed v United</i> 13 <i>Kingdom</i> , but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a         14       Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these         15       purposes, and the court ruled that the DTTS Report in that case would not be dispositive of         16       activity of state for Health two and traited profile and to ind the A segal determination as to criminal/civil liability concer		T	
3       determination of rights for the purposes of Article 6, and I perhaps might briefly refer the court         4       to the <i>ex parte C</i> case, which is at 2000 HRLR 400 tab 43 of the authorities' bundle - your         5       bundle 8.         6       If one turns to the penultimate page, towards the bottom, the third paragraph up - this         7       paragraph is, in fact, a paragraph in quotes from the well known case of <i>Fayed v United</i> 8 <i>Kingdom</i> , where Mr AI Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?         10       MR       PERETZ: The penultimate page.         11       THE       PRESIDENT: <i>Fayed v United Kingdom</i> , yes.         12       MR       PERETZ: tes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from <i>Fayed v United</i> 13 <i>Kingdom</i> , but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a         14       Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these         15       purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in quostin must be directly         16       decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not         17       being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.         18       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         19	1		before it.
<ul> <li>to the <i>ex parte C</i> case, which is at 2000 HRLR 400 tab 43 of the authorities' bundle - your</li> <li>bundle 8.</li> <li>If one turns to the penultimate page, towards the bottom, the third paragraph up - this</li> <li>paragraph is, in fact, a paragraph in quotes from the well known case of <i>Fayed v United</i></li> <li><i>Kingdom</i>, where Mr AI Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by</li> <li>PRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: The penultimate page.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: <i>Fayed v United Kingdom</i>, yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from <i>Fayed v United</i></li> <li><i>Kingdom</i>, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a</li> <li>Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these</li> <li>purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly</li> <li>decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not</li> <li>being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR PERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of</li> <li>anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the</li> <li>Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.</li> <li>This case in which his extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,</li> <li>but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on the register and he sought to argue</li> <li>that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it</li> <li>made it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that</li> <li>that fiself did not involve an Article 6 determination.</li> <li>One can conclude that th</li></ul>	2		None of this, however, amounts to a case that the contested Decision involves a
5       bundle 8.         6       If one turns to the penultimate page, towards the bottom, the third paragraph up - this paragraph is, in fact, a paragraph in quotes from the well known case of Fayed v United Kingdom, where Mr Al Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?         10       MR       PERETZ: The penultimate page.         11       THF       PRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.         12       MR       PERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from Fayed v United Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a         14       Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these         15       purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly         16       decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.         18       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         19       MR       PERETZ: And it was noted that the DTTs Report in that case would not be dispositive of anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on an index kept by the Secretary of State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be unsuitable t	3		determination of rights for the purposes of Article 6, and I perhaps might briefly refer the court
6If one turns to the penultimate page, towards the bottom, the third paragraph up - this paragraph is, in fact, a paragraph in quotes from the well known case of Fayed v United Kingdom, where Mr Al Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by9THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?10MRPERETZ: The penultimate page.11THEPRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.12MRPERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from Fayed v United13Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a14Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.17PERETZ: And it was noted that the DTTs Report in that case would not be dispositive of anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to beliguations because it made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that or itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.23One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the prosecution of a c	4		to the ex parte C case, which is at 2000 HRLR 400 tab 43 of the authorities' bundle - your
7       paragraph is, in fact, a paragraph in quotes from the well known case of <i>Fayed v United</i> 8 <i>Kingdom</i> , where Mr Al Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?         10       MR       PERETZ: The penultimate page.         11       THE       PRESIDENT: <i>Fayed v United Kingdom</i> , yes.         12       MR       PERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from <i>Fayed v United</i> 13 <i>Kingdom</i> , but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a         14       Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these         15       purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in quostion must be directly         16       decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not         17       being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.         18       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         19       MR       PERETZ: and it was noted that the DTTs Report in that case would not be dispositive of         20       anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the         21       Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.         22       This case in which his extr	5		bundle 8.
Kingdom, where Mr AI Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by           9         THE         PRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?           10         MR         PERETZ: The penultimate page.           11         THE         PRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.           12         MR         PERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from Fayed v United Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a           13         Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a           14         Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these           15         purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly           16         decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not           17         being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.           18         THE         PRESIDENT: Yes.           19         MR         PERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.           115         Case in which his extract was quoted -1 do not need to go through it an y detail, but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by	6		If one turns to the penultimate page, towards the bottom, the third paragraph up - this
9THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?10MRPERETZ: The penultimate page.11THEPRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.12MRPERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from Fayed v United13Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a14Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these15purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly16decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THEPRESIDENT: Yes.19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which his extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of	7		paragraph is, in fact, a paragraph in quotes from the well known case of Fayed v United
10MRPERETZ: The penultimate page.11THEPRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.12MRPERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from Fayed v United13Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a14Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these15purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly16decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THEPRESIDENT: Yes.19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the12Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted -1 do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determination.27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to	8		Kingdom, where Mr Al Fayed sought to argue that his Article 6 rights were determined by
11THEPRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.12MRPERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from Fayed v United13Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a14Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these15purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly16decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THEPRESIDENT: Yes.19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of23State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determination.27Doe can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the28prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested29decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.30The RESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whet	9	THE	PRESIDENT: Sorry, which page are we on?
12MRPERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from <i>Fayed v United</i> 13 <i>Kingdom</i> , but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a14Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these15purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly16decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THEPRESIDENT: Yes.19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTT's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human<	10	MR	PERETZ: The penultimate page.
13Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a14Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these15purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly16decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THE19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that29that of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.30The PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the	11	THE	PRESIDENT: Fayed v United Kingdom, yes.
14Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these15purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly16decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THE19MR20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in eretain fields, but that29that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination	12	MR	PERETZ: Yes, and then there is a passage in quotes, which comes from Fayed v United
15In the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.17PRESIDENT: Yes.19MR19PERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail, but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?34MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply	13		Kingdom, but that was the well known case in which Mr Fayed sought to argue that a
16decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THE19MR19PERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that29that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change af	14		Companies Act Report involving him determined his civil rights or obligations for these
17being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.18THEPRESIDENT: Yes.19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that29One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human34Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?35MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument w	15		purposes, and the court ruled that the result of the proceedings in question must be directly
18THEPRESIDENT: Yes.19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that29that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human34Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?35MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the a	16		decisive of such a right or obligation, mere tenuous connections or remote consequences not
19MRPERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail, but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?34MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act. So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might	17		being sufficient to bring Article 6(1) into play.
20anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it28made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical29that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human34Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?35MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an36argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.37So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might	18	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
21Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that29that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human34Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?35MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an36argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.37So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might	19	MR	PERETZ: And it was noted that the DTI's Report in that case would not be dispositive of
22This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,23but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that29that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human34Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?35MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an36argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.37So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might	20		anything, it did not make a legal determination as to criminal/civil liability concerning the
<ul> <li>but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of</li> <li>State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be</li> <li>unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue</li> <li>that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it</li> <li>made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical</li> <li>reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that</li> <li>that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.</li> <li>One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the</li> <li>prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested</li> <li>decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE</li> <li>PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human</li> <li>Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR</li> <li>PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an</li> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	21		Fayed brothers, and particularly concerning the latter's civil right to honour and reputation.
24State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be25unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue26that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it27made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical28reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that29that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human34Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?35MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an36argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.37So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might	22		This case in which this extract was quoted - I do not need to go through it in any detail,
<ul> <li>unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue</li> <li>that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it</li> <li>made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical</li> <li>reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that</li> <li>that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.</li> <li>One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the</li> <li>prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested</li> <li>decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE</li> <li>PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human</li> <li>Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR</li> <li>PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an</li> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	23		but this was a case in which a person who had been placed on an index kept by the Secretary of
<ul> <li>that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it</li> <li>made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical</li> <li>reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that</li> <li>that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.</li> <li>One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the</li> <li>prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested</li> <li>decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE</li> <li>PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human</li> <li>Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR</li> <li>PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an</li> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	24		State for Health recording people against whom there was reason to believe that they might be
<ul> <li>made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical</li> <li>reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that</li> <li>that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.</li> <li>One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the</li> <li>prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested</li> <li>decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human</li> <li>Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an</li> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	25		unsuitable to work with children. This person was placed on the register and he sought to argue
<ul> <li>reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that</li> <li>that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.</li> <li>One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the</li> <li>prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested</li> <li>decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human</li> <li>Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an</li> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	26		that his being placed on the register determined his Article 6 rights and obligations because it
<ul> <li>that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.</li> <li>One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the</li> <li>prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested</li> <li>decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human</li> <li>Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an</li> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	27		made it rather difficult for him to get employment. The court noted that, as a matter of practical
30One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the31prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested32decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.33THEPRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human34Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?35MRPERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an36argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.37So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might	28		reality, it might well make it rather difficult for him to get employment in certain fields, but that
<ul> <li>prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act. So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	29		that of itself did not involve an Article 6 determination.
<ul> <li>decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act. So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	30		One can conclude that the mere fact - if it be a fact - that in some respects the
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act. So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	31		prosecution of a civil claim by the applicant was made more difficult as a result of the contested
<ul> <li>Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	32		decision does not, of itself, establish that there is an Article 6 determination here.
<ul> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an</li> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	33	THE	PRESIDENT: The court leaves it open as to whether there might be a change after the Human
<ul> <li>argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.</li> <li>So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might</li> </ul>	34		Rights Act comes into force. Is that right?
37 So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might	35	MR	PERETZ: Yes, this case actually arose pre-Human Rights Act, but the argument was simply an
	36		argument on the Convention as it stood prior to the implementation of the Human Rights Act.
38change the position.	37		So presumably the court wanted to leave open as a possibility the fact of incorporation might
	38		change the position.

	1	
1		Of course the extract from Fayed v United Kingdom is an extract from Strasbourg case
2		law.
3	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
4	MR	PERETZ: A further broad point I want to make is that there is no <i>a priori</i> reason why judicial
5		review is not an appropriate challenge in a case like this.
6		At paragraph 62 of Mr Green's skeleton argument - again a point he did not pick up this
7		morning - he seeks to suggest that there might be a dispute as to the <i>locus standi</i> of the
8		complainants to bring Judicial Review proceedings against a contested decision. With respect,
9		we can see no basis upon which it could properly be said that the complainants here would not
10		have locus standi. The DGFT would certainly not suggest otherwise, and if Mr Flynn were
11		tempted into taking the point on behalf of Wiseman I would respectfully suggest he was on to a
12		loser.
13		The standard of review, or degree of scrutiny applied in Judicial Review, is a very
14		flexible standard, applied at different levels in different types of cases. Judicial Review courts
15		are open, in appropriate cases, to arguments that the standard of scrutiny should be high, or put
16		another way that only a small margin of discretion should be allowed in relation to certain
17		issues. They are not, as certainly the applicants' skeleton seems to suggest at times, painted into
18		a corner such that they could only give an inappropriately low degree of scrutiny to decisions
19		such as this.
20		Even in ex parte Percival [tab 26, applicants' bundle] where the issue arose as to the
21		appropriate level of judicial scrutiny of the Bar Council in relation to its professional
22		disciplinary jurisdiction the courts themselves acknowledged that those strictly defined limits
23		should be set to the Judicial Review of prosecuting authorities in a broad sense but that a
24		flexible standard should be applied having regard to the powers, functions and procedures of
25		the Body concerned, in a manner in which it is proceeded in a particular case, and those words
26		can be found at paragraphs E to F at page 234 of the report - I do not think I need to take you to
27		that.
28		Cases such as Khawaja, which is cited at length in the skeleton of Mr Green, showed
29		that where there are compelling arguments for a high degree of scrutiny, cases involving
30		fundamental rights and liberties, the Judicial Review courts will apply a strict standard of
31		review. Now, of course, the Director would argue in Judicial Review Proceedings that cases
32		such as Khawaja, involving decisions concerning fundamental rights and liberties are not, to
33		put it mildly, of any obvious relevance in cases such as this when nobody's fundamental rights
34		and liberties are at stake. But if Mr Green wished to deploy his advocacy skills to persuade the
35		Judicial Review court otherwise, in a sense good luck to him and the door is certainly open for
36		him to try to persuade the Judicial Review court that that is the case.
37		Looking at the Community Law position, which it is suggested may have some
38		relevance to the question of whether Judicial Review offers an appropriate degree of scrutiny,

1       there is no Community Law reason why Judicial Review scrutiny should be regarded as         2       inadequate. Appeals from the Commission go to a court charged with hearing appeals by         3       private parties to a wide variety of Acts of the Community Institutions, and the jurisdictional         4       basis upon which that is done, Article 230 EC, involves headings of review, such as lack of         5       competence, infringement of an essential procedural requirement, infringement of the Treaty or         6       any rule relating to its application, misuse of powers, that are not obviously dissimilar, putting         7       it that way, to the classic formulations upon which Judicial Review is carried out in this         8       country.       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         9       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         10       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automee 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         14       THE       PRESIDENT: Sut on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the         16<		I	
3       private parties to a wide variety of Acts of the Community Institutions, and the jurisdictional         4       basis upon which that is done, Article 230 EC, involves headings of review, such as lack of         5       competence, infringement of an essential procedural requirement, infringement of the Treaty or         6       any rule relating to its application, misuse of powers, that are not obviously dissimilar, putting         7       it that way, to the classic formulations upon which Judicial Review is carried out in this         8       country.         9       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         9       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       read it.         14       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         15       MR       PERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the         16       applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         16       skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on         18       the	1		there is no Community Law reason why Judicial Review scrutiny should be regarded as
4       basis upon which that is done, Article 230 EC, involves headings of review, such as lack of         5       competence, infringement of an essential procedural requirement, infringement of the Treaty or         6       any rule relating to its application, misuse of powers, that are not obviously dissimilar, putting         7       it that way, to the classic formulations upon which Judicial Review is carried out in this         8       comptainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         9       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         9       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         14       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         16       applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         16       skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on         18       the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.         19       In short, in the Director's submissio	2		inadequate. Appeals from the Commission go to a court charged with hearing appeals by
5       competence, infringement of an essential procedural requirement, infringement of the Treaty or         6       any rule relating to its application, misuse of powers, that are not obviously dissimilar, putting         7       it that way, to the classic formulations upon which Judicial Review is carried out in this         7       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         8       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       read it.         14       THF         9       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         16       applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         17       skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on         18       the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.         19       In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the         20       Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'         21       cases, is unjustified.         22       Mr Green r	3		private parties to a wide variety of Acts of the Community Institutions, and the jurisdictional
6       any rule relating to its application, misuse of powers, that are not obviously dissimilar, putting         7       it that way, to the classic formulations upon which Judicial Review is carried out in this         8       country.         9       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         10       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       read it.         14       THE         15       MR         9       ERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the         16       applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         16       skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on         18       thetype of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.         19       In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the         21       cases, is unjustified.         22       Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a         challenge to a complaint rejection de	4		basis upon which that is done, Article 230 EC, involves headings of review, such as lack of
7       it that way, to the classic formulations upon which Judicial Review is carried out in this         8       country.         9       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         10       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       read it.         14       THE         9       ERESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         16       applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         17       skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on         18       the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.         19       In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the         20       Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'         21       cases, is unjustified.         22       Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a         23       challenge to a complain rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one	5		competence, infringement of an essential procedural requirement, infringement of the Treaty or
8       country.         9       Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the         9       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         14       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         16       applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         17       skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on         18       the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.         19       In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the         20       Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'         21       cases, is unjustified.         22       Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a         23       challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one         24       stage, perhaps being remit	6		any rule relating to its application, misuse of powers, that are not obviously dissimilar, putting
9Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the10proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter11than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to12paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to13read it.14THE15MR9PERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the16applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the17skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on18thype of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can , if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of28t	7		it that way, to the classic formulations upon which Judicial Review is carried out in this
10       proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter         11       than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to         12       paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to         13       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         14       THE       PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.         15       MR       PERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the         16       applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the         17       skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on         18       the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.         19       In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the         20       Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'         21       cases, is unjustified.         22       Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a         23       challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one         24       stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable<	8		country.
11than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to12paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to13read it.14THE15MR16applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the17skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on18the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of28The tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to29for the tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to21for the tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to26for the tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly	9		Indeed, in complainants' challenges there is Community Law authority for the
12paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to13read it.14THE14THE15MR16applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the17skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on18the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of27the tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to28One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of29the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to20for the tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to21for the reserve, and is contin that I wish to m	10		proposition that the Judicial Review employed in complainants' challenges is somewhat lighter
13read it.14THEPRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.15MRPERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the16applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the17skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on18the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from Bettercare and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is su	11		than would certainly be the case in an infringement decision. Perhaps I can take the Tribunal to
14THEPRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.15MRPERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals' cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny, or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this, compared to the Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	12		paragraph 80 of Automec 2 which is at tab 3, volume 10, page 2276. I do not think I need to
MRPERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals' cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny, or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this, compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny to be	13		read it.
16applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the17skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on18the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to serutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in	14	THE	PRESIDENT: No, it is a restatement of the classic approach.
17skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on18the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches	15	MR	PERETZ: But on that basis the Court of First Instance has been able to exercise, as the
18The transformation of the t	16		applicants themselves argue in the skeleton argument, for example at paragraph 36(d) of the
19In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny36because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny37to be employed in cases	17		skeleton, an effective degree of supervision over decisions by the Commission - decisions on
20Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny36because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny37to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	18		the type of issue in this case, and indeed otherwise.
21cases, is unjustified.22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively36because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny37to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	19		In short, in the Director's submission the applicants' pessimism about the ability of the
22Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a23challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny36because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny37to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	20		Judicial Review courts properly to hold the Director to account for complainant's appeals'
<ul> <li>challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one</li> <li>stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable</li> <li>Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at</li> <li>different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one</li> <li>can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint</li> <li>rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and</li> <li><i>Freeserve</i>, and is common ground between the parties.</li> <li>One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of</li> <li>the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to</li> <li>follow from there.</li> <li>The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,</li> <li>or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,</li> <li>compared to the Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	21		cases, is unjustified.
24stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny36because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny37to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	22		Mr Green raised the point that it could be envisaged that in some cases it could be a
25Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one27can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint28rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and29 <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively36because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny37to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	23		challenge to a complaint rejection decision first of all going to the Judicial Review court at one
26different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and <i>Freeserve</i> , and is common ground between the parties.30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny, or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this, compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	24		stage, perhaps being remitted to the Director, the investigation continuing and an appealable
<ul> <li>can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint</li> <li>rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and</li> <li><i>Freeserve</i>, and is common ground between the parties.</li> <li>One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of</li> <li>the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to</li> <li>follow from there.</li> <li>The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,</li> <li>or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,</li> <li>compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively</li> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	25		Decision later being taken and then that Decision being appealed to this Tribunal, so that at
<ul> <li>rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from <i>Bettercare</i> and</li> <li><i>Freeserve</i>, and is common ground between the parties.</li> <li>One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of</li> <li>the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to</li> <li>follow from there.</li> <li>The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,</li> <li>or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,</li> <li>compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively</li> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	26		different points one would have two different courts looking at the same investigation - if one
<ul> <li><i>Freeserve</i>, and is common ground between the parties.</li> <li>One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of</li> <li>the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to</li> <li>follow from there.</li> <li>The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,</li> <li>or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,</li> <li>compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively</li> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	27		can put it that way. However, that is simply a consequence of the fact that not all complaint
30One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of31the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to32follow from there.33The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,34or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,35compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively36because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny37to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	28		rejection decisions are appealable to this Tribunal, a fact which follows from Bettercare and
<ul> <li>the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to</li> <li>follow from there.</li> <li>The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,</li> <li>or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,</li> <li>compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively</li> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	29		Freeserve, and is common ground between the parties.
<ul> <li>follow from there.</li> <li>The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,</li> <li>or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,</li> <li>compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively</li> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	30		One can, if one likes, describe the role of the Judicial Review courts, vis a vis that of
The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny, or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this, compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	31		the Tribunal, as collateral and subsidiary, but it is certainly not clear to us what is supposed to
<ul> <li>or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,</li> <li>compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively</li> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	32		follow from there.
<ul> <li>compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively</li> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	33		The final broad point that I wish to make is to look briefly at the approach to scrutiny,
<ul> <li>because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny</li> <li>to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal</li> </ul>	34		or the level of scrutiny that the Tribunal should adopt in relation to decisions such as this,
37 to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal	35		compared to the Judicial Review approach. One approaches this exercise somewhat tentatively
	36		because, of course, there is no Judicial Review authority as to the appropriate level of scrutiny
38 authority on that either. So one is inevitably speculating to some extent. I am also conscious	37		to be employed in cases such as this, and the Tribunal is well aware there is no tribunal
	38		authority on that either. So one is inevitably speculating to some extent. I am also conscious

1       Initial the Siste of the feel of settuiny is going to arise before this Tributal in the Presserve case-         3       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         4       MR       PERETZ:	1		that the issue of the level of compting is going to gride hefens this Triburgal in the Free source and
1THEPRESIDENT: Yes.4MRPERETZ: and what I say about what the appropriate level of scrutiny might be before this Tribunal should be taken without prejudice to anything that the Director General of Telecommunications may submit in that case.7THEPRESIDENT: You say in your skeleton that it is probably going to be much the same.9THEPRESIDENT: And that is your submission?10MRPERETZ: Indeed.9THEPRESIDENT: And that is your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop its Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.11THEPRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of echallenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either route, depending on the ground which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragr	1		that the issue of the level of scrutiny is going to arise before this Tribunal in the <i>Freeserve</i> case-
4MRPERETZ:and what I say about what the appropriate level of scrutiny might be before this Tribunal should be taken without prejudice to anything that the Director General of Telecommunications may submit in that case.7THEPRESIDENT: You say in your skeleton that it is probably going to be much the same. MR9TITEPRESIDENT: And that is your submission?10MRPERETZ: Lee, and there are a number of reasons why, in our submission, the level of scrutiny of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.11PERETZ: No 1 am happy to leave it on that basis.15MRPERETZ: No 1 am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint rejection decisions in a number of examples, given in paragraph 83 and those examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indirective examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indirective examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of		THE	
Tribunal should be taken without prejudice to anything that the Director General of         Telecommunications may submit in that case.         THE       PRESIDENT: You say in your skeleton that it is probably going to be much the same.         MR       PERETZ: Indeed.         THE       PRESIDENT: And that is your submission?         MR       PERETZ: Yes, and there are a number of reasons why, in our submission, the level of scrutiny of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.         THE       PRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr         Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.         MR       PERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is         the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of         challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the         decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications.         One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either         rule, depending on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this         Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those         examples, of course, are not to be read as a Sta			
6       Telecommunications may submit in that case.         7       THE       PRESIDENT: You say in your skeleton that it is probably going to be much the same.         8       MR       PERETZ: Indeed.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: And that is your submission?         10       MR       PERETZ: Yes, and there are a number of reasons why, in our submission, the level of scrutiny of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.         11       Image: The PRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr         14       PERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.         15       MR       PERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a"Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.         23       One also sees from Bettercare that complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given as lists of indicative examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of		MK	
7THEPRESIDENT: You say in your skeleton that it is probably going to be much the same.8MRPERETZ: Indeed.9THEPRESIDENT: And that is your submission?10MRPERETZ: Yes, and there are a number of reasons why, in our submission, the level of scrutiny of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.13THEPRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a"Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement. He remains agnostic.24examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies			
8       MR       PERETZ: Indeed.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: And that is your submission?         10       MR       PERETZ: Yes, and there are a number of reasons why, in our submission, the level of scrutiny of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.         13       THE       PRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr         14       Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.         15       MR       PERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         17       MR       PERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a"Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.         23       One also sees from Bettercare that complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this         24       route, depending on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this         25       decision. In the Director's case it is straightfor			-
9THEPRESIDENT: And that is your submission?10MRPERETZ: Yes, and there are a number of reasons why, in our submission, the level of scrutiny of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.13THEPRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground son which the complaint is role and being appealable to this Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision the Director refrains from finding either an infringem			
10MRPERETZ: Yes, and there are a number of reasons why, in our submission, the level of scrutiny of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.13THEPRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground son which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decision before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision.26examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision.27examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision in the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision the Director refrains from finding either an infr			
11of this Tribunal should be limited. I am happy to develop those or to move on to something else.13THEPRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision of the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of infringement33THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ			-
12else.13THEPRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr14Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is18the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been19infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of20challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this25Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those27examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision30the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement33THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence that tends		MR	
13THEPRESIDENT: If it is in your skeleton I do not think you particularly need to develop it, Mr14Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is18the contested Decision a"Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been19infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of20challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the22appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24refers to decisions on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground son which the complaint is plain reading of the contested26decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision30the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement.He31remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of32infringement33THE34PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
14Peretz, but of course we are listening hard to everything you say, by all means do it if you wish.15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is18the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been19infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of20challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this26examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision31THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of35infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of36infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a f			
15MRPERETZ: No I am happy to leave it on that basis.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is18the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been19infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of20challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the22appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this26Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those27examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the conclusion of31THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?33THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ. Yes, noting the existence of evidence pointing towards a conclusion of35infringement that is sufficiently persu		THE	
16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is18the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been19infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of20challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the22appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this26Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those27examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision30the PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?31THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?32MRPERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of33infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the Napp strong and convincing standard.34THE <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
17MRPERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of s.46(3)(b) is18the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been19infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of20challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the22appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this26Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those27examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision30the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He31remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of32infringement33THE34PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of35infringement that is sufficientl		MR	
1819infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of20challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the22appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this26Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those27examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision30the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He31remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of32infringement33THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of35infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of <tr< td=""><td></td><td>THE</td><td>PRESIDENT: Yes.</td></tr<>		THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
<ul> <li><i>infringed.</i>" It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of</li> <li>challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the</li> <li>decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the</li> <li>appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.</li> <li>One also sees from <i>Bettercare</i> that complaint rejection decisions may go down either</li> <li>route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. <i>Bettercare</i> paragraph 84</li> <li>refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this</li> <li>Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those</li> <li>examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative</li> <li>examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested</li> <li>decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>		MR	PERETZ: I can now turn to the central issue in the case. On a proper reading of $s.46(3)(b)$ is
<ul> <li>challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the</li> <li>decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the</li> <li>appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.</li> <li>One also sees from <i>Bettercare</i> that complaint rejection decisions may go down either</li> <li>route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. <i>Bettercare</i> paragraph 84</li> <li>refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this</li> <li>Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those</li> <li>examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative</li> <li>examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested</li> <li>decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision</li> <li>the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	18		the contested Decision a "Decision as to whether the Chapter 11 prohibition has been
21decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from <i>Bettercare</i> that complaint rejection decisions may go down either route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. <i>Bettercare</i> paragraph 84 refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of infringement33THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.37THEPRESIDENT: Yes.	19		infringed." It is plain, and accepted by everybody, that there are two potential routes of
22appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.23One also sees from <i>Bettercare</i> that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. <i>Bettercare</i> paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this26Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those27examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision30the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He31remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of32infringement33THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of35infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the Napp strong and convincing standard.37THEPRESIDENT: Yes.	20		challenge to decisions of the Director - which is the right one depends on the nature of the
23One also sees from <i>Bettercare</i> that complaint rejection decisions may go down either24route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. <i>Bettercare</i> paragraph 8425refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this26Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those27examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative28examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested29decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision30the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He31remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of32infringement33THEPRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?34MRPERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of35infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the Napp strong and convincing standard.37THEPRESIDENT: Yes.	21		decision - and the routes are appeal to this Tribunal, or applications for Judicial Review to the
<ul> <li>route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. <i>Bettercare</i> paragraph 84</li> <li>refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this</li> <li>Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those</li> <li>examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative</li> <li>examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested</li> <li>decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision</li> <li>the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	22		appropriate administrative courts in one of the three UK jurisdictions.
<ul> <li>refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this</li> <li>Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those</li> <li>examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative</li> <li>examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested</li> <li>decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision</li> <li>the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	23		One also sees from Bettercare that complaint rejection decisions may go down either
<ul> <li>Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those</li> <li>examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative</li> <li>examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested</li> <li>decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision</li> <li>the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	24		route, depending on the grounds on which the complaint is rejected. Bettercare paragraph 84
<ul> <li>examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative</li> <li>examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested</li> <li>decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision</li> <li>the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	25		refers to decisions on the ground that there is no infringement as being appealable to this
<ul> <li>examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	26		Tribunal, in contra-distinction to a number of examples given in paragraph 83 and those
<ul> <li>decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision</li> <li>the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	27		examples, of course, are not to be read as a Statute, but are given as lists of indicative
<ul> <li>the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He</li> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	28		examples. The question before the Tribunal is how one applies that distinction to the contested
<ul> <li>remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of</li> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	29		decision. In the Director's case it is straightforward, on a plain reading of the contested decision
<ul> <li>infringement</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	30		the Director refrains from finding either an infringement, or that there is no infringement. He
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?</li> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	31		remains agnostic - noting the existence of evidence that tends towards the conclusion of
<ul> <li>MR PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of</li> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	32		infringement
<ul> <li>infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of</li> <li>infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	33	THE	PRESIDENT: Sorry, the Director is agnostic?
<ul> <li>36 infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the <i>Napp</i> strong and convincing standard.</li> <li>37 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> </ul>	34	MR	PERETZ: Yes, noting the existence of evidence, pointing towards a conclusion of
37 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.	35		infringement while taking the view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of
	36		infringement that is sufficiently persuasive to the Napp strong and convincing standard.
38 MR PERETZ: And that, in the Director's submission, does not amount to a decision as to whether	37	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
	38	MR	PERETZ: And that, in the Director's submission, does not amount to a decision as to whether

1 the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed. Since I have referred to paragraph 83 of	
2 <i>Bettercare</i> - a point was taken that the letter replicates, or incorporates some of the wording	
3 from paragraph 83 of <i>Bettercare</i> . In our submission nothing is to be attached to that. It is no	ţ
4 suggested that there is anything written in the letter in bad faith. What that wording is is a g	ood
5 faith attempt to describe the Director's reasoning as he understands it to be.	
6 THE PRESIDENT: Correct me if I am wrong but would the Tribunal be right to infer that the let	ter
7 in question was probably written on legal advice with the <i>Bettercare</i> judgment in the mind of	f
8 the writer of the letter.	
9 MR PERETZ: I think it is fairly obvious that any letter of such importance would be written with	h
10 the benefit of legal advice. I do not think I am giving anything away by saying that.	
11 THE PRESIDENT: I am not trying to discover what the advice was. The Tribunal was not born	
12 yesterday, and it would seem a reasonable inference that if the letter was carefully drafted, r	ot
13 in any improper way, to take advantage of Bettercare but at least to seek to bring oneself wi	hin
14 one of the exceptions, or one of the situations apparently contemplated in <i>Bettercare</i> .	
15 MR PERETZ: It was vital that the letter accurately and precisely	
16 THE PRESIDENT: Of course.	
17 MR PERETZ:reflect the reasoning that lay behind the Decision.	
18 THE PRESIDENT: And you have explained that reasoning just a moment ago very clearly notin	g
19 the existence of evidence pointing towards infringement while taking the view the evidence	
20 was insufficient to produce a finding of infringement to the <i>Napp</i> standard.	
21 MR PERETZ: Yes, and the role of a lawyer in this context is going to be to point out that the	
22 language might not be completely unambiguous, for example, might not accurately reflect v	hat
23 the decision maker actually intended to say. It is a perfectly proper role for a legal adviser to	
24 take.	
25 THE PRESIDENT: No one is criticising the way the letter came to be written, or the process	
26 followed, or the state of mind of those concerned, we are just trying to get to the bottom of	
27 what the letter was driving at really, and I think you have just explained it to us.	
28 MR PERETZ: There are essentially two attacks by the applicants on the Director's fairly straight	t
29 forward case. One is to argue that once an investigation has got beyond a certain point, as it	has
30 been put variously, that it has gone to the end of the line, or reached its natural ending then a	l
31 decision to close the file on the basis that there is insufficient evidence to prove an infringer	nent
32 is, as a matter of logic, a finding that there is no infringement.	
33At paragraph 83 of Mr Green's skeleton I might just note that he says that the extent	of
34 the investigation has some relevance to the question of whether the Decision is appealable b	ut
35 the true position that has developed this morning appears to be that the applicants regard the	
36 extent of the investigation as the key factor lying behind their submission, that the contested	
37Decision should be regarded in substance as a non-infringement decision.	
38 Now there are a number of difficulties with that submission. First, on what factual b	asis

- is it being said that the investigation has reached, quotes, "the end of the line", or, quotes, "it's
   natural ending"? Neither of those phrases is used in the contested Decision, nor did the Director
   accept that either phrase applies. The contested Decision does not claim that no more could be
   done, nor does the defence.
- 5 THE PRESIDENT: He does say in various places that the investigation is "closed".
- 6 MR PERETZ: Yes, but of course that is quite different from saying that no more could be done.

7 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.

- 8 MR PERETZ: An investigation may be closed at an extremely early stage and I think Mr Green
   9 accepts that at an extremely early stage of an investigation the analysis may be rather different.
   10 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 11 MR PERETZ: I would perha

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

MR PERETZ: I would perhaps note that, of course, the question of whether any further steps would have been reasonable steps for the Director to have taken may well arise here or elsewhere and nothing I say should be interpreted as accepting that further steps would have been reasonable, but there are clearly further steps that could have been taken. Indeed, the applicants themselves, in the application, identify further steps that could, and in their view should, have been taken. I do not need to take you to them, but examples can be found at paragraphs 7.121(d) and 7.140 of the application. 7.121(d) suggests that the Director should have served further s.26 notices on certain ex-customers of Claymore.

19 So that brings one to a deeper question, what exactly is meant by an investigation that 20 has reached the end of the line. It is rather difficult to conceive of an investigation where every 21 single question that could conceivably be asked has been asked and every single avenue of 22 inquiry has been completely explored to the bitter end. That leads one to ask how thorough 23 does the investigation have to be before it is said to reach the end of the line for Mr Green's 24 purposes. The uncertainty matters, because if it is right that case closure decisions reached after 25 investigation that has reached the end of the line should be regarded as in substance findings 26 that there is no infringement, then the test for appealability hangs on the concept of the 27 thoroughness of the investigation - whether it has reached the end of the line.

In the Director's submission, the test for distinguishing appealable from unappealable decisions should be clear and capable of being applied by third parties who may, unlike the position of the applicants in this case, not have been very much involved in the case, and may not have a very clear view of the extent of the Director's investigations, particularly having regard to the strict time limits that applied to appeals before this Tribunal and indeed in Judicial Review. Any test that relies on the vague concept of end of the line investigations in our submission simply fails to live up to that standard.

35Nor is it at all clear in principle why the thoroughness of the investigation should make36any difference to the question of whether in reality the decision in question is a decision as to37whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed. There is no *a priori* reason why the38DGFT should find it easier to reach a firm view one way or the other just because he has

1		
1		concluded an extensive investigation. As we all know from our own experience, even when one
2		gets deeply into a complex factual question one often finds that one remains in some doubt,
3		and perhaps even greater doubt, as to what the right answer is. The fact that the Director has
4		been able to reach a firm view in a rather shorter time in a number of other cases listed at
5	THE	paragraph 87 of the skeleton, really tells one very little.
6	THE	PRESIDENT: I think the question is not so much what the test is because the test, and I
7		paraphrase, is whether the Director has either expressly or by necessary implication taken a
8		decision on the substance, the question is what are the facts that support that possibility?
9	MR	PERETZ: Yes.
10	THE	PRESIDENT: And Mr Green, I think, is pointing to the extent of the investigation as one of
11		the factors that might support that possibility, or this view does support the possibility.
12	MR	PERETZ: Yes, and my point in reply is simply the point that I have just made that even after
13		an extensive investigation you can still be in two minds.
14	THE	PRESIDENT: We are still confused but at a deeper level!
15	MR	PERETZ: Indeed - I am not sure I would put it like that!
16	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes?
17	MR	PERETZ: Lying behind all this may also be the submission that at some point, once the
18		investigation has got to a certain stage the complainant and Mr Green also refers to the subject
19		of the investigation as having some sort of right to a decision as to whether the Chapter II
20		prohibition has been infringed or not.
21		In our submission there is simply no such right, and if one looks at Community level
22		that position is clearly established in cases such as GEMA and Automec 2 - paragraphs 75 and
23		76 of Automec 2 set out the position and refer back to the GEMA case. I do not think I need to
24		take the Tribunal to them.
25		The position is no different even where the Commission has already carried out a
26		substantial investigation and one can refer to the Tremblay case at tab A of the Intervener's
27		bundle. Again, I do not think I need to take the Tribunal there.
28		The second basis for the attack on the Director's case is to assert that on a proper
29		analysis the contested Decision itself somehow reveals that much to the Director's surprise what
30		he was taking was a non-infringement decision. In that context Mr Green has disavowed, and
31		we are grateful for that, any suggestion of bad faith by the Director. They therefore accept that
32		the reasons given in the 9th August letter were genuine and in no sense a sham. As I understand
33		his case he basis his argument on the text of the contested Decision, rather than alleging that the
34		reasons were not real reasons.
35	THE	PRESIDENT: You have explained to us that the wording of the letter is the Director's effort to
36		explain that he notes the existence of evidence pointing towards infringement, but takes the
37		view that that evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of infringement to the necessary
38		standard.
	•	

1       MR       PERETZ: Yes.         2       THE       PRESIDENT: And the question is whether that amounts to a Decision under the act or not.         3       MR       PERETZ: Indeed.         4       In that connection one needs to start by noting that there is, certainly in our submission, a middle ground between a finding of infringement and a finding of non-infringement. Those two states of mind are not different sides of the same coin as it were.         7       The Director can, in particular, decide not to decide. The fundamental error in Mr         8       Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial Body tharged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial Itigation.         10       As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with         11       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.         12       MR       PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial ealing to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not me the necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of resources.         20       In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of		1	
3       MR       PERETZ: Indeed.         4       In that connection one needs to start by noting that there is, certainly in our submission, a middle ground between a finding of infringement and a finding of non-infringement. Those two states of mind are not different sides of the same coin as it were.         7       The Director can, in particular, decide not to decide. The fundamental error in Mr         8       Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial         9       Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.         10       As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with         7       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.         12       MR       PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial         13       calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they may be. When the court flash that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In         16       contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray         17       without coming down off the face case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of         18       investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of         19       resources.       In that connection it is helpfu	1	MR	PERETZ: Yes.
4In that connection one needs to start by noting that there is, certainly in our submission, a middle ground between a finding of infringement and a finding of non-infringement. Those two states of mind are not different sides of the same coin as it were.7The Director can, in particular, decide not to decide. The fundamental error in Mr Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.10As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with11THEPRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.12MRPERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they may be. When the court finds that the clainant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and (b)apply to him for the decision".23Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section the Director may make a decision as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who applies for conduct to be	2	THE	PRESIDENT: And the question is whether that amounts to a Decision under the act or not.
5       a middle ground between a finding of infringement and a finding of non-infringement. Those         6       two states of mind are not different sides of the same coin as it were.         7       The Director can, in particular, decide not to decide. The fundamental error in Mr         8       Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial         9       Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.         10       As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with         11       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.         12       MR       PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial         13       calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they         14       may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not me the         15       necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In         16       contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray         17       without coming down off the face - particularly if he feels that to continue further with         18       investigating and considering the case.         20       In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions	3	MR	PERETZ: Indeed.
6       two states of mind are not different sides of the same coin as it were.         7       The Director can, in particular, decide not to decide. The fundamental error in Mr         8       Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial         9       Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.         10       As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with         11       THF       PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.         12       MR       PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial         13       calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they         14       may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the         15       necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In         16       contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray         17       without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with         18       investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of         19       resources.       In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions         14       deal with the possibility of notification for a d	4		In that connection one needs to start by noting that there is, certainly in our submission,
7The Director can, in particular, decide not to decide. The fundamental error in Mr8Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial9Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.10As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with11THFPRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.12MRPERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial13calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they14may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the15necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In16contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray17without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with18investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section, the Director may make a decision24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a d	5		a middle ground between a finding of infringement and a finding of non-infringement. Those
8       Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial         9       Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.         10       As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with         11       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.         12       MR       PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial         13       calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they         14       may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the         15       necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In         16       contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray         17       without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with         18       investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of         19       resources.       In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions         21       deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their         22       conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who         23       applies f	6		two states of mind are not different sides of the same coin as it were.
9       Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.         10       As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with         11       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.         12       MR       PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of resources.         20       In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and (b)apply to him for the decision".         23       Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals with exclusions.         24       Whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed".         25       Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision as to (a) whet	7		The Director can, in particular, decide not to decide. The fundamental error in Mr
10       As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with         11       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.         12       MR       PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of resources.         20       In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and (b)apply to him for the decision".         23       Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals with exclusions.         24       Where the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals with exclusions.         25       Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals	8		Green's position is that he equates the role and function of the Director to that of a judicial
11THEPRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.12MRPERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial13calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they14may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the15necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In16contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray17without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with18investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals29with exclusions.29Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this <t< td=""><td>9</td><td></td><td>Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.</td></t<>	9		Body charged with deciding cases put before it in adversarial litigation.
12MRPERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and (b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal consequences then follow.33The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without there being	10		As Mr Green rightly observes, a judicial Body faced with
13calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they14may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the15necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In16contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray17without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with18investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow. </td <td>11</td> <td>THE</td> <td>PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.</td>	11	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, it is unfortunately the case.
14may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the15necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In16contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray17without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with18investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by33making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal34 <td>12</td> <td>MR</td> <td>PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial</td>	12	MR	PERETZ: Indeed, one sometimes has sympathy with the judiciary, but that is the judicial
15necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In16contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray17without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with18investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by33making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal34consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening	13		calling to decide cases put before the court, however complicated, and however difficult they
16contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and (b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	14		may be. When the court finds that the claimant, or the Crown in criminal cases, has not met the
17without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with18investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by33accision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposi	15		necessary standard of proof to establish its case, it necessarily finds for the defendant. In
18investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s	16		contrast, and in somewhat mixed metaphors, the Director is entitled to retire from the fray
19resources.20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	17		without coming down off the fence - particularly if he feels that to continue further with
20In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	18		investigating and considering the case would involve a disproportionate expenditure of
21deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their22deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	19		resources.
22Conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	20		In that connection it is helpful to refer to s.22 and s.24 of the Act. These provisions
23applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and24(b)apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	21		deal with the possibility of notification for a decision by a person who is concerned that their
24(b) apply to him for the decision".25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	22		conduct might be regarded as infringing the Chapter II prohibition. In Chapter I: "A person who
25Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	23		applies for conduct to be considered under this section must (a) notify the Director of it; and
26as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals27with exclusions.28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a36penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	24		(b)apply to him for the decision".
<ul> <li>with exclusions.</li> <li>Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly</li> <li>possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this</li> <li>investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.</li> <li>One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by</li> <li>making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal</li> <li>consequences then follow.</li> <li>The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without</li> <li>there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was</li> <li>incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a</li> <li>penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the</li> </ul>	25		Then s.22(2) "On an application under this section, the Director may make a decision
28Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly29possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this30investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	26		as to (a) whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed", and then paragraph (b) deals
<ul> <li>possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this</li> <li>investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.</li> <li>One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by</li> <li>making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal</li> <li>consequences then follow.</li> <li>The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without</li> <li>there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was</li> <li>incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a</li> <li>penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the</li> </ul>	27		with exclusions.
<ul> <li>investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.</li> <li>One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by</li> <li>making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal</li> <li>consequences then follow.</li> <li>The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without</li> <li>there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was</li> <li>incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a</li> <li>penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the</li> </ul>	28		Mr Flynn remarks in his Notice of Intervention that it would have been perfectly
31One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by32making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal33consequences then follow.34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	29		possible, and indeed would remain possible, for Wiseman to notify the conduct issue in this
<ul> <li>making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal</li> <li>consequences then follow.</li> <li>The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without</li> <li>there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was</li> <li>incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a</li> <li>penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the</li> </ul>	30		investigation to the Director under s.22 for a decision.
<ul> <li>consequences then follow.</li> <li>The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without</li> <li>there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was</li> <li>incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a</li> <li>penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the</li> </ul>	31		One then sees at s.24 that if the Director has determined an application under s.22 by
34The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without35there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was36incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a37penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	32		making a decision that the conduct has not infringed the Chapter II prohibition, certain legal
<ul> <li>there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was</li> <li>incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a</li> <li>penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the</li> </ul>	33		consequences then follow.
<ul> <li>incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a</li> <li>penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the</li> </ul>	34		The first legal consequence is that he is debarred from reopening the matter without
37 penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the	35		there being a material change in circumstances, or reasonable suspicion that there was
	36		incomplete, false, or misleading information before him. He is also debarred from imposing a
	37		penalty in respect of the period before he moves to reopen the matter under s.24(2) with the
s exception if the undertaking might have provided him with materially false information.	38		exception if the undertaking might have provided him with materially false information.

1	1	Now, if one takes the case where perhaps at the same time that this complaint be made
2		Wiseman had chosen to notify the conduct under investigation to the Director it appears to be
3		the consequence of the applicants' submissions that in this case the consequence of the decision
4		that has actually been taken would be, since it is described as a non-infringement decision, that
5		the provisions of s.24 would apply, and in our submission that is simply a bizarre consequence
6		of the applicants' logic.
7	THE	PRESIDENT: There has not been an application under s.22, has there?
8	MR	PERETZ: No, the submission is based on the possibility that there could well have been, which
9	IVIIX	is not
10	THE	PRESIDENT: There could have been, I see.
11	MR	
12	WIK	PERETZ: There is no reason at all why, as soon as it learned about the complaint, Wiseman
13		should not have put in a notification, and no reason at all why it should not do so now. I hasten
13 14		to add that I am not sure the Director would welcome such a notification. Nevertheless, the
14 15	MR	possibility certainly exists. FLYNN: I doubt if it is going to be made.
15 16	MR	PERETZ: In our submission those sections demonstrate that a decision that the prohibition has
10 17	WIK	1
		not been infringed, at least for the purposes of s.22 and 24, involves more than a failure to find
18 19		sufficient evidence to prove the converse. In our submission a non-infringement decision, a
20		decision that the prohibition has not been infringed, consists of a positive assessment and that
		could be expressed, or could be by necessary implication one concedes that, that the
21 22		undertaking concerned has not infringed the prohibition. It is after that type of positive
		assessment that the s.24 provisional immunity protection is appropriate, and that protection
23		would simply be inappropriate where the Director had merely found insufficient evidence to
24		establish an infringement to the stronger, compelling standard.
25		It follows that where the Director's assessment asserts, expressly or by necessary
26		implication neither a positive claim that an undertaking has infringed the prohibition, nor a
27		positive claim that it has not, a decision is not to be classed as a decision as to whether the
28		Chapter II prohibition has been infringed.
29	THE	PRESIDENT: Just to understand the submission - a decision that there is insufficient evidence
30		to find an infringement is not, in your submission, a decision as to whether the Chapter II
31		prohibition has been infringed within the meaning of 46(3)?
32	MR	PERETZ: Yes, and what one is looking for is a positive statement, a positive assessment that
33		there is no infringement. The non-infringement case such as the <i>Claritas</i> case, the <i>ICL Senstar</i>
34		case (in the authorities' bundle) are all plain examples of what are incontestably non-
35		infringement decisions in that case. They make positive claims that Post Office, that ICL have
36		not infringed the prohibition for one or other reason.
37	THE	PRESIDENT: Are you going to take us to <i>BSkyB</i> at some point?
38	MR	PERETZ: I was not proposing to take you to <i>BSkyB</i> , no, but I am perfectly happy to turn to it if

	1	
1		that would assist.
2	THE	PRESIDENT: Well, it is just that something has been made of it this morning so perhaps we
3		had better look at it. Someone needs to remind me in which bundle I now find it.
4	MR	PERETZ: It is tab 8, bundle 10 in your numbering.
5	THE	PRESIDENT: It may be difficult because we have not yet got the full Decision, we have only
6		the summary, and it is a different case.
7	MR	PERETZ: One in which I should add I am not instructed by the OFT.
8	THE	PRESIDENT: No, so you may not be able to take it very far, but I am assuming that this
9		regarded as a decision, it is 157 pages plus annexes. Apparently, if you turn to the end of it,
10		which is page 10 of tab 8, we have three different situations - this is now all according to the
11		applicants. We have apparently a borderline result that there are insufficient grounds. Then we
12		have a finding there are insufficient grounds, and then we have a finding that BSkyB has not
13		infringed. Then you have a conclusion that therefore BSkyB has not been found in breach of
14		competition law.
15	MR	PERETZ: Yes.
16	THE	PRESIDENT: They say well, that shows that there can be cases where a decision is taken that
17		there are insufficient grounds and that can be for all intents and purposes an appealable
18		decision. That is the case that is made.
19	MR	PERETZ: I think all I am in a position to say is that we would accept that looking at those
20		bullet points in 5, the finding in the second bullet point would not involve a decision as to
21		whether the Chapter II prohibition has been infringed, neither would the third bullet point. One
22		would accept that the fourth bullet point would be such
23	THE	PRESIDENT: I do not know whether you have any instructions on this specific point, Mr
24		Peretz
25	MR	PERETZ: I am, of course, in some difficulty since this is not my case and this is, of course, not
26		the Decision itself
27	THE	PRESIDENT: No.
28	MR	PERETZ:but simply a summary of it, and I am slightly disinclined to speculate as to what is
29		in that Decision which I have not seen, but that is certainly my understanding of the position.
30		Mr Green made something of the tailpiece to paragraph 5.1, but in our submission that is
31		nothing more than a very robust summary in a document intended for public edification, rather
32		than perhaps lawyer's document, of broadly where the Director General has got to.
33	THE	PRESIDENT: So your position having, I assume, taken instructions from those behind you
34		who are able to assist, is that surrounded by all the caveats you mentioned bullet points 2 and 3
35		are probably not appealable, but bullet point 4 is?
36	MR	PERETZ: Yes, on the assumption, which of course is a false assumption, that this represents
37		the full text of the Decision.
38	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, if one had read the full Decision your submission might either be

	1	
1		reinforced or undermined depending on what is in the main Decision.
2	MR	PERETZ: Indeed, and I would not want to prejudice anybody from the OFT
3	THE	PRESIDENT: You do not want to take any definitive position.
4	MR	PERETZ: No. I think those behind me are broadly content with what I have said.
5	THE	PRESIDENT: You had just better check whether anyone is not content.
6	MR	PERETZ: No, I think I have really said all that I can say
7	THE	PRESIDENT: No one is objecting to what you have said so far?
8	MR	PERETZ: I am not getting any cries of disagreement.
9	THE	PRESIDENT: Fine.
10	MR	PERETZ: Against that background one can see that most of the analysis in Mr Green's opening
11		argument simply falls away. His argument, really throughout, relied on the proposition that a
12		failure to find sufficient evidence to establish an infringement to the Napp clear and compelling
13		standard was ipso facto a non-infringement decision and for the reasons I have just given that is
14		simply not the case.
15		I should perhaps turn to really the high point of Mr Green's textual analysis of the letter
16		which is an analysis of the passage upon
17	THE	PRESIDENT: In BSkyB then hypothetically part of the Decision is Judicially Reviewable, and
18		part of it is appealable to the Tribunal, is that so?
19	MR	PERETZ: Yes, subject to the caveats which I would have thought to go
20	THE	PRESIDENT: Subject to the caveats you
21	MR	PERETZ: That would be the analysis. But with respect that result follows from the fact that
22		there are two complaint rejection Decisions that are subject potentially to two forms of
23		challenge. There are inevitably going to be mixed Decisions, whatever test one adopts once one
24		has accepted that, which in a sense are mixed, which involve conclusions going either way, and
25		the existence of mixed decisions should not perhaps affect where one draws the line.
26		If I can turn to the 9th August Decision letter itself to look at the passage relied on
27		heavily by Mr Greed, dealing with predation.
28	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
29	MR	PERETZ: I have extracted mine, but I gather it is in volume 2. I might perhaps start by
30		reminding the Tribunal that at paragraph 91 of the Freeserve Decision that the Tribunal
31		cautioned against subjecting Decision letters to too precise a textual analysis. In our submission
32		that has formed a significant part of Mr Green's case. But looking at the paragraph dealing with
33		predation under the heading "Predation", on page 10, the thrust of Mr Green's submission was
34		that the passage, the words beginning "But we", "But we do not think that these are instances
35		that could support the conclusion that Wiseman had engaged in predatory behaviour", were in
36		his submission a finding that there was no evidence of predatory behaviour and hence a non-
37		infringement Decision.
38		In our submission those words simply do not bear that meaning when read fairly and in

	1	
1		context. What is being said here is that the instances of pricing below total cost identified were
2		insufficient to provide sufficiently robust support to the Napp standard for the proposition that
3		there would be predatory behaviour.
4	MR	PERETZ: Yes, and the context in which that sentence appears is, of course, following the
5		previous paragraph which in a sense qualifies the paragraphs that follow, and certainly in the
6		light of which the paragraphs that follow should be interpreted to the effect that in general
7		terms the evidence gathered during investigation was not sufficiently persuasive as to the
8		existence or absence of an infringement.
9		Of course, an allegation of predatory pricing, particularly one involving pricing below
10		total cost, but above average variable cost would involve a second hurdle - the hurdle of intent
11		to exclude - and it is in the second sentence there beginning "Furthermore" that it turns its
12		attention to that second hurdle.
13	THE	PRESIDENT: And do we read that in the same way as though the Director is saying that there
14		may be something pointing in one direction, but there is not enough to prove intent to the Napp
15		standard?
16	MR	PERETZ: Yes, that sentence also records, laconically but sufficiently, that there was evidence
17		the other way - it refers to "either way":
18		"Furthermore the investigation did not uncover sufficiently persuasive evidence either
19		way of intent to exclude competitors".
20		So insufficient to prove intent, insufficient to disprove intent.
21		One is strengthened in that construction by the fact that it is simply obviously the case
22		that instances of pricing below total cost are evidence which goes some way towards showing
23		that there is predatory pricing. Obviously there are many other hurdles to be jumped, but it is
24		simply inconceivable that the officials could have meant that evidence of this kind was no
25		evidence at all. There plainly is some evidence tending in that direction.
26	THE	PRESIDENT: Well the impression I am getting - correct me if I am wrong - is that the
27		Director's general position, simplifying a little, is that there was some evidence but not enough
28		for a conviction
29	MR	PERETZ: Indeed.
30	THE	PRESIDENT: therefore he closed his investigation and that is not an appealable Decision.
31	MR	PERETZ: Indeed.
32	THE	PRESIDENT: That is what it comes to.
33	MR	PERETZ: Yes.
34		It is therefore simply not the case that the Director has in some sense mis-directed
35		himself as to what he has done, and rather to his own surprise made a non-infringement
36		decision. There is no positive assertion here that Wiseman has not infringed the prohibition in
37		any of the relevant respects.
38		The final point I need to deal with is the note, not a transcript a note, of the meeting

1		with Dr Mason on 19th June.
2	THE	PRESIDENT: That is where?
3	MR	PERETZ: I am afraid again I have extracted it. It is tab 24, volume 3. It starts at page 641 but if
4	IVIIX	I can turn to page 652. One simply notes first of all in the third paragraph up "DM" - Dr Mason
5		- simply states "We are currently minded but if we remained unconvinced the only fair thing
6		we could do would be to make a non-infringement decision." That is a statement of his current
7		view, expressly. It was not intended to rule out the possibility that a different view might be
8		taken at some later stage. Mr Flynn helpfully refers me to the top of page 653, where again Dr
9		Mason says: "The only useful next step is for us to decide what we are going to do." Of course
10		Dr Mason is not a lawyer, and he was not purporting to express any reliable legal advice as to
11		whether the decision that he had in mind, which he expressly observes might not be the
12		decision that was eventually taken, would be appealable or not. The test, as we are all
13		discovering, is not entirely easy to apply.
14		Dr Mason's views as to whether the decision he was minded to take would be
15		appealable is simply irrelevant to the question of whether, as a matter of law, it is appealable.
16		I think, with respect, that is all I wish to say about that note.
17	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, thank you.
18	MR	PERETZ: Other than, as I said, to remind the Tribunal that in so far as the precise words have
19		any relevance here it is a note rather than a transcript.
20	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
21	MR	PERETZ: Two very minor points to conclude. First, we are entirely content as a statement of
22		Scots' law with the note prepared by Neil Brailsford QC on behalf of the applicants. There is no
23		difficulty with that, we are content for that to be taken as an accurate statement.
24		A couple of factual comments about the applicants' skeleton which perhaps for the
25		record ought to be corrected. It is probably helpful just to turn up the applicants' skeleton. At
26		paragraph 16 there are two points: under "(a)" it may be relevant to note that the charging of
27		excessive prices found by the Reporting side of the Competition Commission lasts from the
28		period '96 to '98.
29	THE	PRESIDENT: A number of these things drop away in the present case.
30	MR	PERETZ: Yes, and then on "(d)" it is reported here that the Competition Commission found
31		that there was a seeking and obtaining of an exclusive supply agreement. If one looks at
32		paragraph 2.103 of the full report - I do not intend to take us there - one finds that it is, to put it
33		mildly, not clear that there was a finding that an exclusive supply agreement was obtained.
34	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
35	MR	PERETZ: Then the final point related to the table at paragraph 85, and it sets out the
36		chronology of the investigation. Line 4 - the investigation started on the 26th rather than 16th
37		October, that appears in the 9th August letter. The investigation started when the Competition
38	l	Commission Report was received, of course, as it was well in advance of publication by the

1       Office of Fair Trading.         2       THE       PRESIDENT: So the situation is that he got the Report?         3       MR       PERETZ: He got the Report in advance of publication, it was published later in December.         4       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         7       MR       PERETZ: And started the investigation at some point after he had received it.         6       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         7       MR       PERETZ: And then, to some extent this is a quibble, but two lines down: "25th June, 2001         8       OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded.         9       that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded.         9       that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded.         9       that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded.         11       Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.         12       THE       PRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz, Yes, Mr Flynn?         13       MR       FLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has anticipated what I was going to say. <t< th=""><th></th><th>1</th><th></th></t<>		1	
3       MR       PERETZ: He got the Report in advance of publication, it was published later in December.         4       THE       PRESIDENT: And started         5       MR       PERETZ: And started the investigation at some point after he had received it.         6       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         7       MR       PERETZ: And then, to some extent this is a quibble, but two lines down: "25th June, 2001         8       OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded that Wiseman had been given notice that. Wiseman was not given the bad news in a press         10       release.         11       Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.         12       THE       PRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz, Yes, Mr Flynn?         13       MR       FLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has anticipated what I was going to say.         14       have been crossing out things in the train and the issue of location         15       PRESIDENT: Yes.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, please.         19       MR       FLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.         20       THE       PRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment	1		Office of Fair Trading.
4THEPRESIDENT: And started5MRPERETZ: And started the investigation at some point after he had received it.6THEPRESIDENT: Yes.7MRPERETZ: And then, to some extent this is a quibble, but two lines down: "25th June, 20018OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded9that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded10Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.11Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.12THEPRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz. Yes, Mr Flynn?13MRFLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has15anticipated what I was going to say.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, o	2	THE	PRESIDENT: So the situation is that he got the Report?
5MRPERETZ: And started the investigation at some point after he had received it.6THEPRESIDENT: Yes.7MRPERETZ: And then, to some extent this is a quibble, but two lines down: "25th June, 20018OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded9that Wiseman had been given notice that Wiseman was not given the bad news in a press10release.11Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.12THEPRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz, Yes, Mr Flynn?13MRFLYNN: Sir, ifI may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has15anticipated what I was going to say.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other Judgment from the Tribunal is hould bear in mind.24<	3	MR	PERETZ: He got the Report in advance of publication, it was published later in December.
6THEPRESIDENT: Yes.7MRPERETZ: And then, to some extent this is a quibble, but two lines down: "25th June, 20018OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded9that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded9that Wiseman had been given notice that. Wiseman was not given the bad news in a press10release.11Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.12THE13MR14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has15anticipated what I was going to say.16THE17MR18FLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THE19MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THE19RESIDENT: Yes, please.10ITHE11PRESIDENT: Yes, please.12THE13RESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a14preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is19MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has20been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other21Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice </td <td>4</td> <td>THE</td> <td>PRESIDENT: And started</td>	4	THE	PRESIDENT: And started
7MRPERETZ: And then, to some extent this is a quibble, but two lines down: "25th June, 20018OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded9that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded10that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded11that Wiseman had been given notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded12THEPRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz. Yes, Mr Flynn?13MRFLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has anticipated what I was going to say.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other Judgment from the Tribunal should bear in mind.24Expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a consideration the	5	MR	PERETZ: And started the investigation at some point after he had received it.
8       OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that" Of course the press release simply recorded that Wiseman had been given notice that. Wiseman was not given the bad news in a press release.         11       Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.         12       THE       PRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz. Yes, Mr Flynn?         13       MR       FLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has anticipated what I was going to say.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         17       MR       FLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location         18       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, please.         19       MR       FLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.         20       THE       PRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.         23       MR       FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable expense for Wiseman, a	6	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
<ul> <li>that Wiseman had been given notice that. Wiseman was not given the bad news in a press</li> <li>release.</li> <li>Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz. Yes, Mr Flynn?</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I</li> <li>have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has</li> <li>anticipated what I was going to say.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes, please.</li> <li>MR FLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a</li> <li>preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is</li> <li>neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has</li> <li>been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other</li> <li>Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice</li> <li>have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable</li> <li>expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a</li> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	7	MR	PERETZ: And then, to some extent this is a quibble, but two lines down: "25th June, 2001
10release.11Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.12THE13MRFLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has15anticipated what I was going to say.16THE17MR17FLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THE19MR11PRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MR11FLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THE21PRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a22preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is23neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a <td>8</td> <td></td> <td>OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that " Of course the press release simply recorded</td>	8		OFT press release giving Wiseman notice that " Of course the press release simply recorded
11Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.12THEPRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz. Yes, Mr Flynn?13MRFLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has15anticipated what I was going to say.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive p	9		that Wiseman had been given notice that. Wiseman was not given the bad news in a press
12THEPRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz. Yes, Mr Flynn?13MRFLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has15anticipated what I was going to say.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitabl	10		release.
13MRFLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has anticipated what I was going to say.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way round it.	11		Unless there is anything further I can help you with, that is all I propose to say.
14have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has anticipated what I was going to say.15ITHE16THE17MR18FLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THE19PRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MR111PRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a111preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is121neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.123MR124FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has125Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice126have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable127expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.129THEPRESIDENT: Yes.130MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way round it.	12	THE	PRESIDENT: No. Thank you, Mr Peretz. Yes, Mr Flynn?
15anticipated what I was going to say.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar32with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way33round it.	13	MR	FLYNN: Sir, if I may just make a few points to supplement those that Mr Peretz has made. I
16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar32with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way33round it.	14		have been crossing out things in my notes as we have been going along where he has
17MRFLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar32with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way33round it.	15		anticipated what I was going to say.
18THEPRESIDENT: Yes, please.19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way round it.	16	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
19MRFLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.20THEPRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a21preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is22neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.23MRFLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has24been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar32with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way33round it.	17	MR	FLYNN: Would it help the Tribunal just to raise again the issue of location
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way round it.</li> </ul>	18	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, please.
<ul> <li>preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is</li> <li>neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has</li> <li>been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other</li> <li>Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice</li> <li>have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable</li> <li>expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a</li> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	19	MR	FLYNN:because we are hearing two preliminary issues, and that I think was the first.
<ul> <li>neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has</li> <li>been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other</li> <li>Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice</li> <li>have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable</li> <li>expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a</li> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	20	THE	PRESIDENT: The situation I think we are in at the moment is that the applicants have a
<ul> <li>MR FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has</li> <li>been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other</li> <li>Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice</li> <li>have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable</li> <li>expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a</li> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	21		preference for England and Wales, but would leave it to the Tribunal to decide. The Director is
<ul> <li>been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other</li> <li>Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice</li> <li>have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable</li> <li>expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a</li> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	22		neutral but points to various advantages and/or connections with Scotland.
25Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice26have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable27expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a28consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar32with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way33round it.	23	MR	FLYNN: And Wiseman has a preference for England for the two reasons, one of which has
<ul> <li>have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable</li> <li>expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a</li> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	24		been mentioned which is that if we were to go on appeal on this Judgment, or any other
<ul> <li>expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a</li> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	25		Judgment from the Tribunal in these proceedings, to the Inner House, we would in practice
<ul> <li>consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a</li> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	26		have to instruct Scottish lawyers and that would undoubtedly be an additional and considerable
29THEPRESIDENT: Yes.30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar32with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way33round it.	27		expense for Wiseman, and indeed for the other parties, and we do suggest that that is a
30MRFLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a31practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar32with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way33round it.	28		consideration the Tribunal should bear in mind.
<ul> <li>practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar</li> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	29	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
<ul> <li>with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way</li> <li>round it.</li> </ul>	30	MR	FLYNN: This is not an allegation of restrictive practices at the Scottish Bar it is simply a
33 round it.	31		practical matter that we would inevitably have to involve Scottish lawyers who were familiar
	32		with the practice, procedure, and the law applied by the Inner House - there is just no way
The additional point is one that I made at the case management conference, that	33		round it.
	34		The additional point is one that I made at the case management conference, that
35 although it is not possible to foresee all the possible permutations if the Tribunal were to	35		although it is not possible to foresee all the possible permutations if the Tribunal were to
declare itself a Tribunal sitting in Scotland appeals would go then to Scotland. There are, of	36		declare itself a Tribunal sitting in Scotland appeals would go then to Scotland. There are, of
37 course, the Judicial Review proceedings started in England, and indeed there is another set	37		course, the Judicial Review proceedings started in England, and indeed there is another set
38raising interlinked issues.	38		raising interlinked issues.

1       THE       PRESIDENT: 1 am sorry, there is?         2       MR       FLYNN: There is another set of Judicial Review Proceedings.         3       THE       PRESIDENT: A second Judicial Review and I believe a second intended application to the Tribunal in relation to the Chapter I Decision, the Director's decision to lay aside the investigation in the Chapter I issue as well.         7       THE       PRESIDENT: Is that right, Mr Green?         8       MR       GREEN: Yes, it is.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?         10       MR       GREFN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before         11       Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second         12       PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?         13       THE       PRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.         14       THE       PRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application are make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.         24 </th <th></th> <th>1</th> <th></th>		1	
3       THE       PRESIDENT: A secondary Judicial Review?         4       MR       FLYNN: A second Judicial Review and I believe a second intended application to the Tribunal in relation to the Chapter I Decision, the Director's decision to lay aside the investigation in the Chapter I issue as well.         7       THE       PRESIDENT: Is that right, Mr Green?         8       MR       GREEN: Yes, it is.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?         10       MR       GREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before         11       Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second         14       THE       PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?         15       MR       GREEN: th February.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.         18       MR       GREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting	1	THE	PRESIDENT: I am sorry, there is?
4       MR       FLYNN: A second Judicial Review and I believe a second intended application to the Tribunal in relation to the Chapter I Decision, the Director's decision to lay aside the investigation in the Chapter I issue as well.         7       THE       PRESIDENT: Is that right, Mr Green?         8       MR       GREEN: Yes, it is.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Is the second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second         14       THE       PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?         15       MR       GREEN: 4th February.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Right Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.         18       MR       GREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.         24       THE       PRESIDENT: Well 1 think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.         26       MR       GREEN: We reconsite that is our problem.         27	2	MR	FLYNN: There is another set of Judicial Review Proceedings.
5         in relation to the Chapter I Decision, the Director's decision to lay aside the investigation in the Chapter I issue as well.           7         THE         PRESIDENT: Is that right, Mr Green?           8         MR         GREEN: Yes, it is.           9         THE         PRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?           10         MR         GREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before           11         Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second           14         THE         PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?           15         MR         GREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.           24         THE         PRESIDENT: Well 1 think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.           25         MR         GREEN: We recognise that is our problem.	3	THE	PRESIDENT: A secondary Judicial Review?
6         Chapter I issue as well.           7         THE         PRESIDENT: Is that right, Mr Green?           8         MR         GREEN: Yes, it is.           9         THE         PRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?           10         MR         GREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before           11         Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal           12         of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the           13         timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second           14         THE         PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?           15         MR         GREEN: 4th February.           16         THE         PRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a           19         produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a           19         procautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an           21         we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our           23         administrative problems on the second application.           24         THE         PRESIDENT: Well I think we jus	4	MR	FLYNN: A second Judicial Review and I believe a second intended application to the Tribunal
7THEPRESIDENT: Is that right, Mr Green?8MRGREEN: Yes, it is.9THEPRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?10MRGREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before11Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal12of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the13timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second14THEPRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?15MRGREEN: 4h February.16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a19judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to19procautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an21extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in t	5		in relation to the Chapter I Decision, the Director's decision to lay aside the investigation in the
8       MR       GREEN: Yes, it is.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?         10       MR       GREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before         11       Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal         12       of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the         13       timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second         14       THE       PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?         15       MR       GREEN: 4th February.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a         19       produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a       procautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an         21       extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but       we are not inviting the Tribunal to tush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.         23       MR       GREEN: We recognise that is our problem.         24       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today         25       mossibilites for ex	6		Chapter I issue as well.
9THEPRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?10MRGREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before11Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal12of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the13timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second14THEPRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?15MRGREEN: 4th February.16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.25MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.26MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.27THEPRESIDENT:	7	THE	PRESIDENT: Is that right, Mr Green?
10MRGREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before11Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal12of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the13timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second14THEPRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?15MRGREEN: 4th February.16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well 1 think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.25MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.26MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.27THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Molt we cannot.23THEPRESIDENT: siperhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, l	8	MR	GREEN: Yes, it is.
11Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal12of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the13timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second14THEPRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?15MRGREEN: 4th February.16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a17Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to19produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a20precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an21extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but22we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well 1 think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:	9	THE	PRESIDENT: Have you lodged a second Judicial Review?
12       of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the         13       timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second         14       THE       PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?         15       MR       GREEN: 4th February.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a         17       Judgment out of us by 4th February.         18       MR       GREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to         19       produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a         20       precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an         21       extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but         22       we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our         23       administrative problems on the second application.         24       THE       PRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited         25       possibilities for extending time.         26       MR       GREEN: We recognise that is our problem.         27       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we not really thou	10	MR	GREEN: The second Judicial Review, in order to preserve time it was lodged just before
13timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second14THEPRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?15MRGREEN: 4th February.16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.25mossibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Sc	11		Christmas, and we are hoping that that can be stayed pending a determination by this Tribunal
14THEPRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?15MRGREEN: 4th February.16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.25MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal by any party from the	12		of this issue which will obviously provide some guidance, and then we have to consider the
15MRGREEN: 4th February.16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.25MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.26MRGREEN: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today as one of the issues28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it<	13		timing of the application to this Tribunal, also in relation to the second
16THEPRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to19produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a20precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an21extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but22we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for	14	THE	PRESIDENT: When does time run out for an appeal to this Tribunal?
17Judgment out of us by 4th February.18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to19produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a20precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an21extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but22we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were,30as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that33that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and35go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could36he an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two37appeal courts makin	15	MR	GREEN: 4th February.
18MRGREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to19produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a20precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an21extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but22we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were,30as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that33that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and36go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates three could36he an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two37appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different v	16	THE	PRESIDENT: Right. Unless you make some special application you are unlikely to get a
19produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a20precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an21extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but22we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were,30as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that33that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and35go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review, and you could have two36an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two37appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	17		Judgment out of us by 4th February.
20precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an21extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but22we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were,30as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that33that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and35go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could36be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two37appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	18	MR	GREEN: We fully understand that. I do not think we are suggesting you will be able to
<ul> <li>extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but</li> <li>we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our</li> <li>administrative problems on the second application.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited</li> <li>possibilities for extending time.</li> <li>MR GREEN: We recognise that is our problem.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Well we cannot.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were,</li> <li>as one of the issues</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Absolutely.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that</li> <li>that is an upcoming, live issue.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and</li> <li>go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review, and you could have two</li> <li>appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	19		produce your Judgment by then, but we have to consider whether or not to put in a
22we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	20		precautionary application, or whether there is any exception or application we make for an
23administrative problems on the second application.24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	21		extension of time before we can put one in. We have to consider whether that is possible, but
24THEPRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	22		we are not inviting the Tribunal to rush its Judgment on this simply to take account of our
25possibilities for extending time.26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were,30as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	23		administrative problems on the second application.
26MRGREEN: We recognise that is our problem.27THEPRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today28MRFLYNN: Well we cannot.29THEPRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	24	THE	PRESIDENT: Well I think we just leave that where it lies. There are certain limited
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Well we cannot.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Absolutely.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	25		possibilities for extending time.
<ul> <li>MR FLYNN: Well we cannot.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Absolutely.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	26	MR	GREEN: We recognise that is our problem.
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were, as one of the issues</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Absolutely.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	27	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, so Chapter I, which we have not really thought about today
<ul> <li>as one of the issues</li> <li>MR FLYNN: Absolutely.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	28	MR	FLYNN: Well we cannot.
31MRFLYNN: Absolutely.32THEPRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.34MRFLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	29	THE	PRESIDENT:which we cannot, but it is floating around in the main application, as it were,
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT:is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that that is an upcoming, live issue.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	30		as one of the issues
<ul> <li>that is an upcoming, live issue.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	31	MR	FLYNN: Absolutely.
<ul> <li>MR FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and</li> <li>go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could</li> <li>be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two</li> <li>appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	32	THE	PRESIDENT: is perhaps getting a bit closer in time than we thought. We are reminded that
<ul> <li>go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could</li> <li>be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two</li> <li>appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	33		that is an upcoming, live issue.
<ul> <li>be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two</li> <li>appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it</li> </ul>	34	MR	FLYNN: That is right, Sir, and it is possible, for example, if Express lose here and appeal and
37 appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it	35		go to Scotland, and lose on appeal in Scotland, then the Judicial Review activates there could
	36		be an appeal by any party from the outcome of that Judicial Review, and you could have two
38 is the Director has decided, or the basis on which he has decided it, and I am not going to	37		appeal courts making decisions that are hard to reconcile, for taking a different view of what it
	38		is the Director has decided, or the basis on which he has decided it, and I am not going to

1	1	indulge in regulatory, or intervener's stargazing, but one can just see that there are lots of
2		possible complications and those, in my submission, are points that the Tribunal can and should
3		take into account in making up its mind under Rule 16. It seems to me that those are
4		considerations which the Tribunal can take into account, and in our submission they should
5		weigh heavily.
6	THE	PRESIDENT: Just before we leave this I want to have a quick look at Rule 16 to remind
7	ITE	myself what it says. [ <b>Pause for reading</b> ] " <i>All matters which appear to it to be relevant</i> ", so
8		" <i>principal place of business</i> ", and where the conduct took place are the particular matters
9		mentioned, both of which would tend to point to Scotland, I think, though it is true that Express
9 10		
10	MD	is an English company. Wiseman is registered in Scotland, is that right?
	MR	FLYNN: Both Wiseman Companies are Scottish companies.
12	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes. And Scotland is Wiseman's principal place of business, is it not?
13	MR	FLYNN: Yes, it is, although it is spreading Southwards! [Laughter]
14	MR	CLAYTON: Claymore is a Scottish Company.
15	THE	PRESIDENT: But you say "Having regard to all matters which appear to it to be relevant" that
16		includes the considerations you are putting to us at the moment?
17	MR	FLYNN: Yes.
18	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, I see.
19	MR	FLYNN: And there is also the suggestion in Part 3 of the Rule that the Tribunal can have
20		regard to matters of cost and convenience, and so forth. I recognise that is for a different
21		purpose but it is an indication of the things which a Tribunal can take into account. Of course,
22		we recognise that in many ways this is a Scottish case, there is no doubt about it, Wiseman is
23		not trying to get away from that or in any way ashamed of it, it is simply a practical matter to
24		which I have referred.
25	MR	GRANT-HUTCHISON: But is this not a problem that is really inherent in having UK
26		jurisdiction, when one party can always choose to use a Judicial Review in another country? It
27		will happen in every case.
28	MR	FLYNN: Well, Sir, yes it is. I think it is inherent, and one of the issues the Tribunal is
29		grappling with in the whole of this case is the relationship - the perhaps uneasy relationship -
30		between the Tribunal's jurisdiction and the jurisdiction of the administrative court, and it is
31		perfectly open to Express to bring these Judicial Review proceedings in Scotland, that could
32		also have happened, and the Director would not have been in a position to complain about it.
33		But there are cases where matters that have occurred in Scotland, regulatory matters that have
34		occurred in Scotland, have been judicially reviewed in the administrative court here and it is
35		just something that happens.
36	THE	PRESIDENT: What have you got in mind, Mr Flynn?
37	MR	FLYNN: Well, I have, in fact, an example of the Scottish Electricity case, and I could make
38		copies available to the Tribunal - I can hand them up now or leave them later. The point is the

1		point that I have made, that regulatory scrutiny in Scotland, nevertheless being determined by
2		the English administrative court.
3	MR	GRANT-HUTCHISON: Or perhaps more accurately in this case being determined by one party
4		choosing to do a Judicial Review in one country? It is a form of forum shopping perhaps?
5	MR	FLYNN: Well I would not describe it as "forum shopping", sir, in the sense that it is open to
6		the Tribunal to go either way. Ultimately the decision on this point is one for the Tribunal, but I
7		am simply suggesting considerations which the Tribunal might wish to take into consideration
8		to outweigh what otherwise might point pretty clearly in the direction of Scotland.
9	MR	GRANT-HUTCHISON: Indeed.
10	THE	PRESIDENT: In the Scottish Electricity case you have in mind, is there a jurisdictional point
11		taken in that, or is there
12	MR	FLYNN: No.
13	THE	PRESIDENT: No, it is just something that happens?
14	MR	FLYNN: It is just something that happens.
15	THE	PRESIDENT: Well it would probably be useful for you just to hand it in to the Registrar and
16		we will read it. Yes?
17	MR	FLYNN: Turning then to the other preliminary issue, the admissibility point. Our submission
18		is that the approach is that in Freeserve and Bettercare which involves the Tribunal looking at
19		all the relevant facts to see what it is that the Director has actually has actually decided, and as
20		Mr Peretz has said not indulging in too close a textual analysis, but look at all the facts in the
21		round. But what the Tribunal is not considering is what the Director could have decided, or has
22		decided in other cases, or possibly what it might have indicated to Express that it was
23		proposing to decide.
24		Our submission, in short, is when you have carried out that exercise, particularly by
25		putting the two letters of 9th August in their context, the reality of the position is that the
26		Director suspected an infringement. He says today he still has grounds for suspecting an
27		infringement, and he plainly believes that they are reasonable grounds. I think Mr Green is
28		reading too much into it to say that by the fact that the assurances fell away, as they were
29		always intended to do should the Director's inquiry come to an end, that he is thereby
30		disclaiming any possibility of entertaining a reasonable suspicion for infringement.
31		So at the date of 9th of August letters he considered that, despite the inquiry he had
32		carried out, he could not prove the existence of any infringement to the Napp standard - to the
33		high standard that the Tribunal properly requires. What he has decided to do is to lay aside his
34		investigations and not proceed to a decision.
35		We say, and it is echoed by Mr Peretz today, that this is broadly analogous to a
36		decision not to prosecute in criminal law, and it is a step which is open to the Director at any
37		time, short of issuing a Decision. So it could happen - it did not in this case, but it could happen
38		- even if he had issued a Rule 14 Notice. He could issue a Rule 14 Notice and then take the

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

32

33

34

35

view that he was not going to proceed to a final decision for whatever reason.

In doing what he has done the Director has not taken a decision, he has not come to the view that there is no infringement. In reality Express know this, as their letter to the Press, which we exhibited through our skeleton argument, shows. As I understand the position it is exactly the same in *BSkyB*, on which Mr Green was placing some reliance. I adopt what Mr Peretz has to say about that short summary of the Director's position, and obviously it is only a summary, but the Tribunal will remember there are three bullet points.

THE PRESIDENT: Yes.

MR FLYNN: One says "borderline", one says "Not enough evidence for an infringement" and one says "No infringement", and then it concludes that BSkyB has not been found to be in breach of the Chapter II prohibition. Exactly the same could be said here. The Director could have made exactly the same statement, Wiseman has not been found to be in breach of the Competition Act. That is clearly saying "I have not made a positive infringement decision", but it is reading too much into it to say necessarily, and without looking at the context, "I have made a non-infringement decision".

16 So Wiseman submits that this position that I have just sketched in, and really it echoes 17 what Mr Peretz has said, and this is very important, is completely different from what happened 18 in *Bettercare*, and particularly in *Freeserve*, because in those cases reading the letters and 19 putting them in their context, it is plain that the Director was in no doubt that there was no 20 infringement. That was the view he reached. It was clear to him that he would have taken the 21 position, indeed he thought the only position he was taking was that there was no scope for beginning an investigation under s.25. He had a look and he did not have a suspicion. That was 22 23 particularly clear in Freeserve, he thought there was no evidence whatsoever of any possible 24 infringement.

In my submission he does not have to make a positive assertion in his case closure letter, or press release, or whatever, that there is an infringement, you have to look at the whole thing in context. But this case is completely different, where he suspected an infringement, he believed the s.25 threshold had been passed, he still considers that there is evidence pointing in the direction of an infringement, as his closure letters make absolutely clear and his position is he has not been able to gather enough evidence to be sure of issuing an infringement decision convicting Wiseman to an extent that would pass muster in this room on appeal.

The vital issue, it seems to me, that the Tribunal should grapple with is whether the Director is obliged to reach a final view in these investigations. In my submission he is not. Like any prosecuting authority and in indeed, in *Bettercare* and *Freeserve* the Tribunal had recognised that he has a discretion not to proceed to a decision.

THE PRESIDENT: The view he has reached, on the way the argument has gone so far, is "What I
 have got is not enough to prove an infringement, and I do not think it useful to carry on beyond
 this stage".

1		
1 2	MR THE	FLYNN: And "I am not going to devote my limited resources to that".
2	ITE	PRESIDENT: Because he says, for example, in the Press release, that "further investigation is
		unlikely to lead to a finding of abuse." So he is not quite saying it in so many words, but the
4		general impression is that he is trying to look at everything he can reasonably look at, and
5		although there may be other things he might look at, I suppose, he has really said "well I have
6		looked at an awful lot one way and another - this thing has been going on for a long time - I
7		have not now got enough and I am going to stop".
8	MR	FLYNN: That is the position, and that in my submission should not be equated with a decision
9		that there is no infringement, regrettably enough from Wiseman's point of view.
10	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, well that is the issue in the case.
11	MR	FLYNN: Well, the issue in the case is whether he can decide not to decide, which is
12	THE	PRESIDENT: Well, has he decided not to decide? Or has he decided that there is not sufficient
13		evidence? It is one thing to say "I cannot decide whether this evidence is sufficient or not, and I
14		am going to decide not to decide whether it is sufficient", is one possibility. Another possibility
15		is that "I do decide, and what I decide is although there is some evidence there is not enough
16		evidence".
17	MR	FLYNN: There are two ways the case is being put, I think. One is, having done what he has
18		done he has, by necessary implication, taken a decision that there is no infringement, and to get
19		to that position I think that he is obliged to "acquit if he cannot convict" - to use the language
20		used by Mr Green earlier - and there is no such obligation. There is no entitlement to a decision
21		under the Act, there is no legal obligation on him to reach that position.
22		On construing what he has written with what he has said, and the record in the round,
23		my submission is that it is not tenable to say that in reality the view he has reached, however he
24		has expressed it, is that Wiseman has not infringed. So which ever way the case is put it seems
25		to me he is entitled to say "I have not got enough. I think there is something pointing in the
26		direction of an infringement, I have not got enough and I am going to stop there".
27	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
28	MR	FLYNN: Mr Green says two things: one is that that means, in effect, he has decided that there
29		is no infringement, and I say as a matter of construction that is an unreasonable conclusion; or,
30		by definition as a matter of law that must be equated with an acquittal decision in court, or he is
31		obliged to come to the sort of view that a Civil Judge is obliged to come to.
32	THE	PRESIDENT: Mr Green, I think, is submitting that if the Director forms a view at a given
33		stage that the evidence is insufficient to produce a finding of infringement to the Napp
34		standard, that is a decision as to whether Chapter II prohibition has been infringed within the
35		meaning of s.46(3)(b). That is his submission, but the words "whether Chapter II prohibition
36		has been infringed", are wide enough to encompass a situation where the Director forms a view
37		that there is insufficient evidence to prove it.
38	MR	FLYNN: That is the alternative argument which I think was not mentioned today, although is
	•	

1       in the skeleton. The Statutory construction         2       THE       PRESIDENT: No, this is not the maybe/maybe not argument, that is a different argument. He         3       is what we have, is a decision as to whether the Chapter II prohibition, i.e. had not been         6       MR       FLYNN: The answer on this side is that he is entitled to say "I do not know whether it is or it         7       is not". That is what it says, and there is no basis in law for the Tribunal having to read it as a         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes?         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes?         11       prosecutor and a Judicial authority.         12       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         13       MR       FLYNN: The has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or         14       acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to         15       lag down tools.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         17       MR       FLYNN: The so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         17       MR       FLYNN: The so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the         18       Director, in that the Director's position is i		1	
<ul> <li>is saying that a conclusion that I cannot prove an infringement for insufficient evidence; if that         is what we have here, is a decision as to whether the Chapter II prohibition, i.e. had not been         infringed because there is insufficient evidence. That is the argument.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: The answer on this side is that he is entitled to say "I do not know whether it is or it         is not". That is what it says, and there is no basis in law for the Tribunal having to read it as a         yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes?</li> <li>MR FLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a         prosecutor and a Judicial authority.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or         acequital, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to         lay down tools.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the         Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,         for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do         say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit         within the comers of <i>Bettercare</i>, to find out what the real reasoning is.         In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting,         more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in         saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is         what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August leters, nor         can you selectively quote parts f</li></ul>	1		in the skeleton. The Statutory construction
<ul> <li>is what we have here, is a decision as to whether the Chapter II prohibition, i.e. had not been infringed because there is insufficient evidence. That is the argument.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: The answer on this side is that he is entitled to say "I do not know whether it is or it is not". That is what it says, and there is no basis in law for the Tribunal having to read it as a yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes?</li> <li>MR FLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a prosecutor and a Judicial authority.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: He has a vider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.</li> <li>THF PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i>, to find out what the real reasoning is.</li> <li>In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting, the or open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting. The is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting. The is not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision and there st is explanation of the Decision. If think it is described as "after the event, attoalaistion". This is not af</li></ul>	2	THE	PRESIDENT: No, this is not the maybe/maybe not argument, that is a different argument. He
5       infringed because there is insufficient evidence. That is the argument.         6       MR       FLYNN: The answer on this side is that he is entitled to say "I do not know whether it is or it is not". That is what it says, and there is no basis in law for the Tribunal having to read it as a yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes?         10       MR       FLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a prosecutor and a Judicial authority.         11       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         13       MR       FLYNN: The has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         17       MR       FLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is cardled to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.         22       In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we suppo	3		is saying that a conclusion that I cannot prove an infringement for insufficient evidence, if that
6MRFLYNN: The answer on this side is that he is entitled to say "I do not know whether it is or it is not". That is what it says, and there is no basis in law for the Tribunal having to read it as a yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.9THEPRESIDENT: Yes?10MRFLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a prosecutor and a Judicial authority.12THEPRESIDENT: Yes.13MRFLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.15Iay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is	4		is what we have here, is a decision as to whether the Chapter II prohibition, i.e. had not been
7is not". That is what it says, and there is no basis in law for the Tribunal having to read it as a yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.9THEPRESIDENT: Yes?10MRFLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a prosecutor and a Judicial authority.12THEPRESIDENT: Yes.13MRFLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquital, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.21In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is ant decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is not after the	5		infringed because there is insufficient evidence. That is the argument.
8       yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.         9       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes?         10       MR       FLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a prosecutor and a Judicial authority.         12       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         13       MR       FLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquital, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.         16       THE       PRESIDENT: Yes.         17       MR       FLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.         21       In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr         23       Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. T	6	MR	FLYNN: The answer on this side is that he is entitled to say "I do not know whether it is or it
9THEPRESIDENT: Yes?10MRFLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a prosecutor and a Judicial authority.12THEPRESIDENT: Yes.13MRFLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is not after the event, this is the event isself. It is all part of the decision nesser is what conclusion did the Director orme to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a very short or practically	7		is not". That is what it says, and there is no basis in law for the Tribunal having to read it as a
10MRFLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a prosecutor and a Judicial authority.12THEPRESIDENT: Yes.13MRFLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision, These letters are part of decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a <br< td=""><td>8</td><td></td><td>yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.</td></br<>	8		yes/no, red light or green light - it can be amber and this is amber. We are in the amber zone.
11prosecutor and a Judicial authority.12THEPRESIDENT: Yes.13MRFLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or14acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to15lay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the18Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,19for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, are27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is29on the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is <td>9</td> <td>THE</td> <td>PRESIDENT: Yes?</td>	9	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes?
12THE PRESIDENT: Yes.13MRFLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquital, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.15Iay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the Director come	10	MR	FLYNN: To summarise that, I do submit that the crucial distinction between the Director as a
13MRFLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to lay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting, for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a very short or practically no investiga	11		prosecutor and a Judicial authority.
14acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to15lay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the18Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,19for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is29not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a	12	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
15Iay down tools.16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the18Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,19for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is29not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Ye	13	MR	FLYNN: He has a wider choice and a wider range of options open to him than conviction or
16THEPRESIDENT: Yes.17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the18Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,19for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.	14		acquittal, or the Scottish non-proven verdict. He can do more than that. He is entitled simply to
17MRFLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the18Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,19for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.	15		lay down tools.
18Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,19for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.36MRFLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the37<	16	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
19for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.36MRFLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the37difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those <td>17</td> <td>MR</td> <td>FLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the</td>	17	MR	FLYNN: In so far as Express's case is that the letters do not reflect the position taken by the
20say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is29no tafter the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.36MRFLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the37difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those <td>18</td> <td></td> <td>Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,</td>	18		Director, in that the Director's position is in reality that expressed by Dr Mason in the meeting,
21within the corners of <i>Bettercare</i> , to find out what the real reasoning is.22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is29no tafter the event, this is the event itself.It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.36MRFLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the37difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those	19		for which we know of their note, whilst disclaiming any intention to allege bad faith, they do
22In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr23Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is29not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.36MRFLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the37difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those	20		say you have to look behind equivocal wording of the letter or wording that is crafted to fit
<ul> <li>Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much</li> <li>more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in</li> <li>saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is</li> <li>what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor</li> <li>can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is</li> <li>explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is</li> <li>not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of</li> <li>decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.</li> <li>On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is</li> <li>simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the</li> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a</li> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	21		within the corners of Bettercare, to find out what the real reasoning is.
24more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in25saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is26what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor27can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is28explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is29not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of30decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THEPRESIDENT: Yes.36MRFLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the37difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those	22		In fact, Mr Peretz has pointed out by quoting from their note of the meeting what Dr
<ul> <li>saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is</li> <li>what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor</li> <li>can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is</li> <li>explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is</li> <li>not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of</li> <li>decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.</li> <li>On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is</li> <li>simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the</li> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a</li> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	23		Mason apparently said is rather more equivocal than is ascribed to him anyway. He is much
<ul> <li>what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor</li> <li>can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is</li> <li>explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is</li> <li>not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of</li> <li>decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.</li> <li>On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is</li> <li>simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the</li> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a</li> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	24		more open minded about what actually happened. But, in any event, we support the Director in
<ul> <li>can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is</li> <li>explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is</li> <li>not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of</li> <li>decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.</li> <li>On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is</li> <li>simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the</li> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a</li> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	25		saying that whatever Dr Mason may, or may not have envisaged at that meeting, the question is
<ul> <li>explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is</li> <li>not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of</li> <li>decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.</li> <li>On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is</li> <li>simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the</li> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a</li> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	26		what decision ultimately did the Director take, and you cannot regard 9th August letters, nor
<ul> <li>not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.</li> <li>On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	27		can you selectively quote parts from it, saying "This is the real Decision and the rest is
<ul> <li>decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.</li> <li>On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is</li> <li>simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the</li> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a</li> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	28		explanation of the Decision." I think it is described as "after the event rationalisation". This is
31On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is32simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the33Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a34very short or practically no investigation.35THE36MR37FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those	29		not after the event, this is the event itself. It is all part of the decision. These letters are part of
<ul> <li>simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the</li> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a</li> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	30		decision, the context of which the Tribunal has to review.
<ul> <li>Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	31		On the extensiveness and exhaustiveness of the inquiry, our submission is that that is
<ul> <li>very short or practically no investigation.</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	32		simply not a relevant issue. The question the Tribunal has to answer is what conclusion did the
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	33		Director come to at the end of it? Precisely the same questions in Freeserve, and there was a
<ul> <li>MR FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the</li> <li>difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those</li> </ul>	34		very short or practically no investigation.
37 difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those	35	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
	36	MR	FLYNN: But the fact there is a long inquiry here is, in our submission, an indication of the
38 same issues have led to the Competition Commission split down the middle which, in our	37		difficulty the Director has had, the difficulty of the issues he has been looking at and those
	38		same issues have led to the Competition Commission split down the middle which, in our

submission, provides a useful reality check or sanity check as far as assessing the credibility of the Director's position that he has not been able to make up his mind whether or not there is sufficiently convincing evidence of an infringement. That supports the Director's analysis and not Express's.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

The end of the road test is not a workable test for the Tribunal to apply. How do you know when he has reached the end of the road? How do you know when he has gone 30 per cent. down the road, or 50 per cent. down the road? Mr Green was talking in percentage terms earlier. There were plainly other things the Director could have done - it was suggested to him by Express at the 9th June meeting as well as in the application as I understand it. There were other things he could have done, he has decided not to do them, and he has decided that it would not have been reasonable, he is not going to devote his resources to that.

In fact, the situation we have is not that far removed - Mr Green would not agree with me, but it is not that far removed - from the situation described in his skeleton in paragraph 72.5 which I will read, if that is easier than you turning it up. In his list of Decisions the Director may take that arguably are not redeemable, he says: "The Director may examine a complaint and consider the issues to be on their face worthy of further investigation. After a preliminary investigation it becomes evident that pursuing the case would involve substantial additional investigation, and the Director concludes that, as a matter of priority and the optimal use of finite resources he does not wish to continue. He accordingly closes his file".

Leaving aside words like "preliminary" and "substantial additional" that is more or less what happened here. I say to Mr Green that "preliminary" has no technical meaning here preliminary to what? Preliminary to issuing a decision? Preliminary to issuing a Rule 14 notice? Anything can be preliminary. Preliminary is not a measure of degree, it is more like when it happens in the sequence of events, and what has happened here is that after an investigation of whatever length, the Director has reached the view that he, as a matter of priority or the optimal use of resources, he is not going to continue, even though he thought there were some merits and it was worthy of some investigation.

Mr Peretz has given the Community case law examples so I do not need to go into those, but *GEMA* and *Tremblay* for example, was a case where the Commission laid aside an investigation after about ten years after the matters I think originally raised in the *GEMA* case copyright issues. The Commission had gone a very long way down the line but simply discontinued without taking a formal decision. So the length, or whether it is preliminary, which I suggest is a misnoma, is irrelevant, and that is what you said in *Freeserve* [para 100] which is quoted in full in paragraph 76 of Mr Green's skeleton. The relevant fact is that he has ended his investigation and the question is on what grounds, and why?

I am going to pass over Mr Lawrie's letter and the assurances, which have already been
 mentioned. The assurances were simply an agreed way forward to avoid the necessity for the
 Director taking measures under s.35 and they fall away when the investigation is closed, in our

49

submission, irrespective of the state of his mind as to what he suspects.

I am also not going to spend time on the civil rights' arguments, I entirely agree with what Mr Peretz has to say. It is perverse of Express to seek a decision which would actually make it more difficult for them to exercise those rights, and I say that, having gambled by going down route A complaint route, that obviously implies a risk that it will not come up with the answer they want, and the fact that makes it more difficult for them if they take route B in their civil proceedings is just the way it is. It is not affecting their civil right.

Sir, our submission is that the Tribunal must disclaim jurisdiction in this case, and the matter should go over to the administrative court.

On a couple of the wider issues that the Tribunal had raised, the split jurisdiction between the Tribunal and the administrative court - our principal submission is that whatever the rights or wrongs or the sense of that, that is how the legislator intends it to be, and Express notes that the Tribunal is a creature of Statute, it does not have inherent jurisdiction. It has to take the jurisdiction that has been conferred on it. It may not be sensible in relation to mixed decisions such as BSkyB may be. The Tribunal may well wish to express views. They have the Hansard excerpt that we attached to skeleton shows that there is a relatively simple mechanism for the respective roles to be adjusted. We are where we are, if I can put it that simple way.

In any event, Judicial Review is not to be dismissed too lightly. We rather anticipate that Express's tune will change as to the scope and utility of Judicial Review, should the matter come before the administrative court in all its murkiness.

Mr Peretz has also drawn attention to a passage I was going to draw to your attention in the *Percival* case, that shows, contrary to what Mr Green said at paragraph 64 of his skeleton, that *Percival* is not to be regarded as typical, because what the court there says there is a whole variety of decisions in which decisions not to prosecute can be reviewed and we are not laying down hard and fast rules as to what the standard of review should be. In the version of the report which is in our bundle of authorities, at pages 340H to 341C.

27 On standard of review, which the Tribunal indicated was an issue that it might wish to 28 be addressed on, if I may, Sir, it seems to me that this is better taken should we go into a second 29 phase in these proceedings, but I would observe that any such review, should this application 30 be declared admissible, inevitably is going to be bedeviled by the fact that the Director did not 31 think that he was issuing a non-infringement decision and did not reason it to the extent that he 32 would have done if he had. That is going to make life extremely complicated. It is not the sort 33 of decision that Dr Mason apparently envisaged should the Director come down that way. It 34 seems to me in those circumstances likely that the Tribunal is going to have to remit on the 35 basis that it is not properly reasoned, or is in some other way defective. It is going to have its 36 work cut out to carry out any kind of full merits review.

37 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.

1

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

38 MR FLYNN: So, Sir, nothing about the alternative argument which we flagged and is in our

	1	
1		skeleton. May I say on Wiseman's behalf we do not respond to the allegations that have been
2		made by Express in these proceedings, and elsewhere, but Wiseman's view has always been
3		that if Express are losing money in Scotland that is because of the business model that they
4		have chosen and the analysis of that is to be found in the report of two members of the
5		Competition Commission, particularly paragraphs 2.18, 2.134 and 2.146 which we commend to
6		your reading.
7		In summary, Sir, the Director has not, in fact, reached a non-infringement decision.
8		There is no reason in law to say that he has reached such a decision because he is not to be
9		equated with a Judicial authority.
10	THE	PRESIDENT: Thank you very much. I think we will rise for five minutes.
11		[Short break]
12	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, Mr Green. I think it is for you in case you have any final observations. We
13		have no questions we want to put.
14	MR	GREEN: I have a relatively small number of observations. I hope I will not be more than ten
15		minutes.
16	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
17	MR	GREEN: Sir, you put to Mr Peretz a summary of the test in Bettercare and Freeserve, which
18		we understand comes from paragraph 96 of Freeserve in which the Tribunal said that "If, when
19		rejecting or closing the file on a complaint, the substance of the matters viewed objectively"
20		and these are the crucial words "is that the Director has decided, either expressly or by
21		necessary implication, that on the material before him there is no infringement of the Chapter II
22		prohibition, then he has taken a decision".
23		Now, Sir, your formulation of the issue as to whether the Director in his decision must
24		be viewed as having concluded that on the evidence there is insufficient to meet the Napp
25		standard falls squarely within the definition of an appealable decision in paragraph 96. One
26		does not have to reformulate your articulation of that principle to any great degree for it to fall
27		squarely within the rubric of paragraph 96. That is precisely what we say occurred in this case,
28		the Director concluded - at least in relation to price discrimination and exclusive supply
29		contracts - there was insufficient evidence. He went further, in relation to predation, and I will
30		not go over that, but there is a relevant factor also from Freeserve paragraph 88, which also
31		bears upon the BSkyB point, and Mr Peretz's submission
32	THE	PRESIDENT: Freeserve paragraph 88?
33	MR	GREEN: 88, and Mr Peretz's submission that on the basis of BSkyB part could go to the
34		administrative court, and part could go here. There, the Tribunal - and I am referring to
35		paragraph 88 - said: "
36		In our view it would be highly surprising if in one and the same document a conclusion
37		to the effect that the material before the Director does not provide evidence of anti-competitive
38		behaviour signifies in one part of the document that the Director has taken appealable decision

that means something different in another part of the document. That respectively seems to us to be contrary to commonsense."

Extending somewhat from that, if the Director has found no abuse then that poisons or taints any other finding that he has made, because it would be an extraordinary consequence if, on predation, the issue came to the Tribunal but on the closely related issues of price discrimination on exclusive supply we were forced to go to the administrative court. That is an end result which we would view as extremely undesirable, and a very unfortunate one for the Tribunal to be forced to find.

But our case does not just turn on the standard of proof and the explicit statement in relation to predation. We do rely upon the combination of factors which we say affect the substance. This brings me to the point made by Mr Peretz and Mr Flynn as to the extent of an investigation. We simply submit that on the facts of this case the Director did come to the end of the road. There really cannot, sensibly, be any doubt about that given the length of the investigation and the steps, and importantly what he was able to conclude about product market and cost structures, prices below cost structures. When one simply examines what he did conclude, it is plain that he really had come to the end of the road, and that is why he was able to say that there were no further steps that realistically he could take which would enable him to find abuse, it is because he got to the end of the road.

This case is really quite different from the case where the Director moves a third or a half of the way down the road. In those cases he may genuinely be able to say "I don't know whether further effort would enable me to take a decision or not take a decision, but for other policy related reasons I am downing tools". His position here was that no further effort would generate sufficient evidence to satisfy that *Napp* standard. In some respects that is identical to the *Freeserve* case where the Director said "Having carried out a preliminary investigation I am quite convinced that no further effort will enable me to change my mind". The question is has he got to that point? That is the relevance of the extent of any particular investigation.

I pick up a number of short points made by Mr Peretz first of all. So far as the civil consequences of the Director's decision can I just ask you - not now but later - to look at our skeleton paragraph 36(c) and 65. What we say is that if the Director takes a decision either way, either breach or no breach, that does trigger *prima facie* the consequences set out in s.58 of the Act, namely, that both as between the parties and as between third parties, the High Court is bound, in the absence of an application to the court, to ignore the findings of the Director. So a finding either way does *prima facie* have immediate civil consequences, and those cannot be ignored.

It is different in a case where no decision has been taken and as to that if there is no decision such that there can be no appeal then what we say simply is that it is almost inevitable that in a case such as this Mr Flynn would be standing there saying "Look, the Competition Commission could not make their minds up, the Director General could not make his mind up -

1		
1		how on earth is Express and Claymore going to be able to satisfy a standard of proof in this
2		case when two specialist Regulators, after four to five years investigation have been throwing
3		their hands up in despair? That is the consequence which applies when you have had a lengthy
4		regulatory investigation where the Regulators say in despair "We know not which way to go.
5		Take it to the High Court if you dare". It is a deeply unattractive position but we accept that in
6		principle it is a different situation to that which arises when a formal decision is taken of breach
7		or no breach which then does trigger the s.59 consequences.
8		One of the relevances of that does lead into Article 6 of the convention.
9	THE	PRESIDENT: You say this has triggered s.58?
10	MR	GREEN: We say it would do, yes. We say it is a decision of non-breach and therefore it
11		triggers a s.58 consequence. If we are wrong then in a sense Mr Flynn has the powerful
12		prejudice point to make in the high court that two Regulators threw their hands up in despair,
13		how on earth is the poor, benighted High Court Judge to resolve the matter in those
14		circumstances, but that is a different point.
15	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
16	MR	GREEN: So far as Judicial Review is concerned, and <i>locus standi</i> , there are two issues which
17		have to be separated. The first - and I do not think there is any disagreement between the parties
18		on this - there is the jurisdiction of the administrative court where there has been no decision as
19		a collateral or ancillary one, and it is simply the court reviewing the decision of the Director not
20		to take any decision. The necessary consequence of that is that if the applicant succeeds in the
21		administrative court the matter is remitted to the Director for him to reconsider possibly
22		whether or not he should retake the Decision which could then come to you. It does not
23		necessarily mean that it will ever come to you but it is one of the reasons why, on this collateral
24		or ancillary jurisdiction, it really is a very sterile exercise, or at least risks being so. That is the
25		situation you have to grapple with on the preliminary issue.
26		So far as a merits' review is concerned, that is a quite different issue, but I do in that
27		context just wish to ask you to look at the Court of Appeals' observation on the problems which
28		the administrative court confront in the PPRS case. I did not show you the Court of Appeal this
29		morning
30	THE	PRESIDENT: No.
31	MR	GREEN:but in the context of my learned friend's submissions I would ask you to look at
32	1011C	paragraphs 34 and 35.
33		The Court of Appeal's Judgment, after a very lengthy appeal was that the issue could
34		not really be resolved, and really Judicial Review was an inappropriate forum for determining
35		complex issues such as this under Articles 28 or 81, and really it all ought to go to the European
36		Commission.
37	THE	PRESIDENT: Where are you?
38	MR	-
50	IVIK	GREEN: Paragraphs 34 and 35, which is: "There is another reason why the relief sought

1		should not be granted. Judicial Review is not the most convenient means to consider the
2		legality of the 1999 scheme. As we pointed out a voluntary scheme has existed since 1957.
3		Modulation first occurred when the first price reduction was required in 1983 and it existed in
4		the 1993 scheme, and in theory it can result in the detrimental effect and/or a beneficial effect
5		on parallel imports. There was some evidence as to whether the modulation has hindered
6		parallel imports but it is not possible to know from that evidence whether there has been a net
7		detrimental effect over the years since 1983. However, the evidence does show that the United
8		Kingdom market share of parallel imports moved from 3 per cent in 1994 to 7 per cent 1998 to
9		10.5 per cent by September, 1999 and to 12.4 per cent by August 2000. The appellants'
10		submissions were based upon theory but what actually happened over the years could throw
11		light upon the potential effect of the 1999 scheme. An investigation into the effect of the PPRS
12		scheme since 1983 would be difficult if not impossible in Judicial Review proceedings with only
13		the present parties involved. It could, however, be done by the Commission. This we believe is
14		the appropriate Body to investigate the legality of the 1999 scheme and if necessary take
15		action."
16		It is relevant also, when considering the appetite of the administrative court for these
17		sorts of cases, to bear in mind paragraph 38 where the Court of Appeal respectfully disagreed
18		with the conclusion of the High Court that there really could not be a restriction of competition
19		flowing from the PPRS, notwithstanding that they plainly had these lingering doubts when they
20		used that phrase, they still considered that Judicial Review was an inapposite route for
21		determining complex, economic questions.
22		That is not strictly relevant because it is dealing with the substantive merits, but it is
23		certainly relevant to the policy issue, should this Tribunal be taking a broad yet realistic view of
24		its jurisdiction so as to minimise
25	THE	PRESIDENT: I have not fully mastered yet, Mr Green, what exactly is going on in this case,
26		but I think the allegation was that there were breaches of what is now Article 28 [formerly
27		Article 30] and Article 81 [formerly Article 85]
28	MR	GREEN: Yes.
29	THE	PRESIDENT: that those allegations involved effectively factual assertions.
30	MR	GREEN: Yes.
31	THE	PRESIDENT: And both Thomas J. in the court below and the Court of Appeal are uneasy as to
32		whether that sort of factual economic investigation is really one that can be undertaken in the
33		context of the Judicial Review?
34	MR	GREEN: Yes, that is right.
35	THE	PRESIDENT: That is what has happened here?
36	MR	GREEN: That is indeed it, yes, and the court was careful not to exonerate the Secretary of
37		State, but they were just deeply uneasy about the administrative court and then the Court of
38		Appeal having to grapple with issues of an economic nature such as this.

1		
1	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes. I do not know if it is often used, but there are procedures in Judicial
2		Review where you can direct that the action continue as if it were done by writ and order
3		discovery
4	MR	GREEN: Yes, the only occasion I can think of where it happened in the <i>Factor Dane</i> damages'
5	TITE	case once the matter came back from Luxembourg.
6	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
7	MR	GREEN: The Divisional Court turned the case into a writ action and required the Government,
8		and the plaintiffs, to plead out their case. It happens quite rarely.
9	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
10	MR	GREEN: But it does happen from time to time.
11	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
12	MR	GREEN: The only other point I make in relation to Judicial Review, and I unashamedly make
13		it because it is a pure point of prejudice. It comes out of Mr Flynn's annex to his skeleton. Lord
14		Kingsland in the House of Lords made the point and I think he used the phrase "Judicial
15		Review is no remedy at all", when debating the Enterprise Act. Of course he had to withdraw
16		his amendment in the circumstances of that particular incidence.
17		One stray matter which I wish to refer you to in the context of the suggestion, if indeed
18		there is a suggestion, that the investigation was not complete. In the transcript of the June
19		meeting Mr Davidson [Chief Executive of Express Dairies] put the point to Mr Mason that he
20		has not completed his investigation and it was emphatically rejected by Mr Mason. Pages 653
21		at the bottom, and 654. It is a factual matter which we say is relevant to the extent of the
22		investigation and it confirms what we say is a clear inference to be drawn from all of the
23		evidence that the investigation was - at least to the Director General's satisfaction - completed.
24		The fact that there may, or may not be further steps which somebody else thinks he should take
25		is neither here nor there. The question is whether he thinks he has come to the end of the road.
26		It is a matter for the Tribunal on the assessment of the merits whether he is right or wrong, but
27		the purpose of determining whether he thinks he has sufficient information and evidence to
28		meet the Napp standard, what is relevant is his view as to whether he has got to the end of his
29		inquiry and whether any further steps could be productive.
30		The next point I wish to address is the right to a decision. We do not suggest that any
31		party necessarily has a right to a decision. We say two things: first, the question in this case on
32		the basis of a Freeserve paragraph 96 is whether in substance the Director actually - whether
33		expressly or impliedly - did take a decision, not whether he has a duty to take a decision. The
34		question is whether in substance he did, and his views on whether he did or did not are plainly
35		not relevant when you are looking at substance, and here the investigation ended and he formed
36		a view which he recorded in his decision that he had insufficient evidence to convict.
37	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
38	MR	GREEN: The second point to make which is in response to Mr Peretz's point that the Director
	•	1 Tribution from the second

	1	
1		is not a court and therefore not bound to act, again misses the point. The question is not the
2		Director's status, but this Tribunal's jurisdiction and this involves an analysis of the substance
3		of what actually happened. His comment focuses on entirely the wrong exercise. We are here
4		engaged in deciding your jurisdiction, not the Director's duty to act or not act. As I submitted
5		earlier, and I do not think it is controversial, any court or tribunal has a duty to determine its
6		own jurisdiction, which is precisely what we are doing in this preliminary issue.
7		The notion of an implicit decision identified in Freeserve recognises that the Tribunal
8		might find an appealable decision when the Director says that he did not take one - that is why
9		one has the notion of an implicit decision in contra distinction to an express decision.
10		On BSkyB with great respect, s.5, and the finding of a statement by the Director that
11		there was no breach in all of the three circumstances referred to, we would assume is a
12		reflection of the decision. All we can say is that the decision is due to be on the website shortly
13		and really the best anybody can do is await the decision and if necessary assist the Tribunal, if
14		there is anything to be said, or any variant of the submissions made today. But I must say, I am
15		somewhat uneasy about Mr Peretz making submissions about the scope of the decision without
16		us having seen it, and I do not think he is suggesting that you should take matters on
17		instructions, but we really ought to see the Decision, and in the absence of that all we do have
18		is the summary statement.
19	THE	PRESIDENT: Excuse me for a moment, Mr Green, do we know when that Decision may be on
20		the website?
21	MR	PERETZ: No, we do not, and of course, it is not entirely in our hands, because the problem is
22		getting the various parties involved to sign-off on confidentiality matters, which is not entirely
23		in the OFT's hands.
24	MR	GREEN: The website simply says "In the next few days", but of course that can be open
25		ended.
26	THE	PRESIDENT: It has been saying that for some time.
27	MR	PERETZ: It could be a while, yes.
28	MR	GREEN: We would certainly, if it was out within a reasonable time and it was consistent with
29		the argument we have made - indeed anybody who thinks it is inconsistent - we would think it
30		worthwhile making submissions to the Tribunal, possibly short submissions in writing, but we
31		do not wish to delay the Tribunal in its deliberations. It is an example of what we say the
32		Director's approach is and should be.
33	THE	PRESIDENT: Well it will take the Tribunal at least four weeks to finalise its Judgment in this
34		case, so on the assumption that the BSkyB Decision will be available in something like that
35		timescale, I think everybody probably has liberty to write to us with any points they wish to
36		make on that Decision if it turns out to be relevant.
37	MR	GREEN: We are grateful for that.
38	THE	PRESIDENT: We would then have to give the other parties a chance to comment on what was

- 1
- 2 3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

said, obviously. I think within the timescale envisaged for this Judgment that is probably possible, so long as it does not take months and months for BSkyB to be sorted out.

MR GREEN: Very briefly, on 19th June meeting - its relevance lies in the fact that it is explicitly referred to in the Decision and it is said by my learned friends that the statement of Dr Mason was equivocal, but with respect it was not equivocal. What he said was we are of the view that we should now bite the bullet and make a non-infringement decision. The Director General does not say that the transcript is inaccurate, and of course Wiseman are not in a position to comment because they were not there.

A very short point on the decision not to prosecute, and that line of cases. Of course, this is not a precise analogy because in the Competition Act third parties, disappointed complainants have an explicit right to bring proceedings before the Tribunal and there is a mechanism set up for them in s.47 to enable them to do that. Whether that is a satisfactory procedure is an entirely different matter but the important point is that the Act contemplates explicitly third parties and complainants having the right of appeal. It is not suggested that, save in the most exceptional circumstances, that a victim of crime can actually have the merits of the crime determined by the court. All it can do is try and get the prosecutor to prosecute.

17 Two very final points. Can I echo a point that Mr Flynn made about the "what next?"? 18 On the hypothesis that the Tribunal concludes that this is an admissible appeal, the thought has 19 certainly occurred to us as it has obviously occurred to Mr Flynn that the Director may decide 20 that if the Tribunal concludes that his Decision is a non-infringement Decision - whereas he has 21 stated it is a non-decision - he really does not have any reasoning which he can support the 22 Decision on. Now, it is plainly a matter he would have to consider in the light of any Judgment. 23 Can we simply say in relation to that that if the Tribunal is with us on the application and that 24 it is an admissible appeal we would welcome the opportunity to debate with the Tribunal the 25 next steps, and indeed to discuss with the other parties possibly what next realistic steps might 26 be taken and therefore unlike, for example in Aberdeen Journals where the Tribunal gave 27 directions as to what should happen after the first hearing, there may be some benefit in the 28 parties having a breathing space to consider the matter more openly with the Tribunal. That 29 obviously is a matter ultimately for the Tribunal.

30 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.

31 32 33

34

35

MR GREEN: Very finally, can I just add to the confusion over location by introducing a point of

law which I have to confess I do not know the answer to but it may bear upon the question of jurisdiction and location. It is this: we are engaged at the moment in a preliminary issue to determine whether you have jurisdiction. We are not engaged in a case where you have decided you have jurisdiction yet. As matters stand we are therefore in a form of limbo.

36 The question arises whether or not any decision that the Tribunal takes now, for 37 example, that it has no jurisdiction could ever be appealable under the Act. That turns upon the 38 meaning of the word "decision" in s.49 and the meaning of "proceedings" in Rule 16. If I could

1just identify what the problem is: in s.49 of the Act says that an appeal lies on a point of law2arising from a decision of an appeal tribunal.3THEPRESIDENT: Yes.4MRGREEN: The question is: what is meant by "decision". If 'decision' there is defined in terms of5s.46 it means an appealable decision. The question which then arises is the decision referred to6in s.49 wider than the decision in s.46. If it is then a decision by the Tribunal that it has no7jurisdiction could be a decision which is appealed within the meaning of s.49. If it is not, then8the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review,9because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the10Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial		1	
<ul> <li>THE PRESIDENT: Yes.</li> <li>MR GREEN: The question is: what is meant by "decision". If 'decision' there is defined in terms of s.46 it means an appealable decision. The question which then arises is the decision referred to in s.49 wider than the decision in s.46. If it is then a decision by the Tribunal that it has no jurisdiction could be a decision which is appealed within the meaning of s.49. If it is not, then the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review, because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial</li> </ul>	1		just identify what the problem is: in s.49 of the Act says that an appeal lies on a point of law
<ul> <li>MR GREEN: The question is: what is meant by "decision". If 'decision' there is defined in terms of</li> <li>s.46 it means an appealable decision. The question which then arises is the decision referred to</li> <li>in s.49 wider than the decision in s.46. If it is then a decision by the Tribunal that it has no</li> <li>jurisdiction could be a decision which is appealed within the meaning of s.49. If it is not, then</li> <li>the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review,</li> <li>because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the</li> <li>Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial</li> </ul>	2		arising from a decision of an appeal tribunal.
<ul> <li>s.46 it means an appealable decision. The question which then arises is the decision referred to</li> <li>in s.49 wider than the decision in s.46. If it is then a decision by the Tribunal that it has no</li> <li>jurisdiction could be a decision which is appealed within the meaning of s.49. If it is not, then</li> <li>the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review,</li> <li>because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the</li> <li>Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial</li> </ul>	3	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
<ul> <li>6 in s.49 wider than the decision in s.46. If it is then a decision by the Tribunal that it has no</li> <li>7 jurisdiction could be a decision which is appealed within the meaning of s.49. If it is not, then</li> <li>8 the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review,</li> <li>9 because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the</li> <li>10 Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial</li> </ul>	4	MR	GREEN: The question is: what is meant by "decision". If 'decision' there is defined in terms of
<ul> <li>jurisdiction could be a decision which is appealed within the meaning of s.49. If it is not, then</li> <li>the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review,</li> <li>because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the</li> <li>Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial</li> </ul>	5		s.46 it means an appealable decision. The question which then arises is the decision referred to
<ul> <li>8 the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review,</li> <li>9 because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the</li> <li>10 Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial</li> </ul>	6		in s.49 wider than the decision in s.46. If it is then a decision by the Tribunal that it has no
<ul> <li>9 because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the</li> <li>10 Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial</li> </ul>	7		jurisdiction could be a decision which is appealed within the meaning of s.49. If it is not, then
10 Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial	8		the normal route for a tribunal which misdirects itself as to its jurisdiction is Judicial Review,
	9		because there would then be no statutory route to either the English Court of Appeal, or to the
	10		Court of Session. At least the question then becomes a more vexed one, whether it is Judicial
11 Review or whether you can go to the Court of Appeal, there may be answers in some of the	11		Review or whether you can go to the Court of Appeal, there may be answers in some of the
12 tribunals' legislation, but we are begging the question as to whether the process we are engaged	12		tribunals' legislation, but we are begging the question as to whether the process we are engaged
13 in now, and any decision of the Tribunal on our submissions, actually engages the Statutory	13		in now, and any decision of the Tribunal on our submissions, actually engages the Statutory
14 route of appeal at all.	14		route of appeal at all.
15 THE PRESIDENT: I do not particularly have any problem with the idea that a decision of an appeal	15	THE	PRESIDENT: I do not particularly have any problem with the idea that a decision of an appeal
16 tribunal declining jurisdiction is the decision of an appeal tribunal within s.49(1). It cannot be	16		tribunal declining jurisdiction is the decision of an appeal tribunal within s.49(1). It cannot be
17 the same as a s.46 appealable decision because that is talking about decisions by the Director.	17		the same as a s.46 appealable decision because that is talking about decisions by the Director.
18 MR GREEN: Well that is certainly true, s.46 decisions do not determine the sorts of decisions that	18	MR	GREEN: Well that is certainly true, s.46 decisions do not determine the sorts of decisions that
19 the	19		the
20 THE PRESIDENT: There are number of conundrums behind it, are there not? If we decided we had	20	THE	PRESIDENT: There are number of conundrums behind it, are there not? If we decided we had
21 no jurisdiction how could we decide that we were a Tribunal sitting in Scotland, or anywhere	21		no jurisdiction how could we decide that we were a Tribunal sitting in Scotland, or anywhere
22 for that matter?	22		for that matter?
23 MR GREEN: That is why I have thrown this into the melting pot. If you decline jurisdiction then	23	MR	GREEN: That is why I have thrown this into the melting pot. If you decline jurisdiction then
24 the issue does not arise. The question is where do we go then to appeal your decision, or	24		the issue does not arise. The question is where do we go then to appeal your decision, or
25 whoever is disappointed.	25		whoever is disappointed.
26 THE PRESIDENT: If we accepted jurisdiction, and if we held for argument's sake we were a	26	THE	PRESIDENT: If we accepted jurisdiction, and if we held for argument's sake we were a
27 tribunal - it does not matter for the purposes of the example - if we held we were a tribunal	27		tribunal - it does not matter for the purposes of the example - if we held we were a tribunal
28 sitting in one or other of the two possible jurisdictions	28		sitting in one or other of the two possible jurisdictions
29 MR GREEN: Yes.	29	MR	GREEN: Yes.
30 THE PRESIDENT: To which jurisdiction would somebody who disagreed with that conclusion	30	THE	PRESIDENT: To which jurisdiction would somebody who disagreed with that conclusion
31 appeal?	31		appeal?
32 MR GREEN: The analysis then, assuming the disappointed party would be saying that you were	32	MR	GREEN: The analysis then, assuming the disappointed party would be saying that you were
33 acting <i>ultra vires</i> , you were acting outside of your Statutory powers because you had no right to	33		acting ultra vires, you were acting outside of your Statutory powers because you had no right to
34take the appeal. Now, they are saying it cannot be a s.46 decision on the applicant, or the	34		take the appeal. Now, they are saying it cannot be a s.46 decision on the applicant, or the
35 appellant's argument because you have misdirected yourself as to your jurisdiction - you are	35		appellant's argument because you have misdirected yourself as to your jurisdiction - you are
36 stepping in when you had no right to step in. At least one of the routes for curbing the excesses	36		stepping in when you had no right to step in. At least one of the routes for curbing the excesses
37 of any tribunal is the administrative court. But this is part of the conundrum which, as you	37		of any tribunal is the administrative court. But this is part of the conundrum which, as you
rightly identified. Some guidance may come from the Tribunal Rules, although of course this	38		rightly identified. Some guidance may come from the Tribunal Rules, although of course this

	1	
1		is secondary legislation.
2	THE	PRESIDENT: What you are saying is that if we held that we had jurisdiction, somebody who
3		agreed with that could simply say that we were acting <i>ultra vires</i> ?
4	MR	GREEN: Someone who disagreed would have to say that in order to disabuse you of the notion
5		that you had jurisdiction.
6	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes. And therefore the question of whether we were English or Scottish would
7		not arise really?
8	MR	GREEN: Well until such time as an appellate body had decided you were right, and if they
9		decided you were right, ex hypothesi you were right from the moment you so decided.
10	THE	PRESIDENT: I suppose the logical consequence on that view is that the party challenging the
11		decision would presumably have a choice of forum?
12	MR	GREEN: Well the question is whether they would have a right.
13	THE	PRESIDENT: Because the Scottish courts could equally determine our jurisdiction as could
14		the English courts?
15	MR	GREEN: Oh yes, by Judicial Review.
16	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
17	MR	GREEN: Query - is the Statutory right of appeal then engaged?
18	THE	PRESIDENT: Do we need to decide this?
19	MR	GREEN: Probably not at this stage. I have thrown it in just to cause trouble!
20	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
21	MR	GREEN: The only other guidance which one has on the issue comes from Rule 16 which refers
22		to the location of proceedings, but the question is whether the proceedings contemplated are
23		those on the merits and there is some suggestion that they are because the proceedings flow out
24		of the application and the defence, and you only get to that stage in the proceedings once you
25		have accepted jurisdiction, but I think that is less significant because this is subordinate
26		legislation and really the true inspiration, I think, has to come from the Act itself.
27	THE	PRESIDENT: We have not, technically speaking, got the defence yet.
28	MR	GREEN: No. I have been somewhat facetious in saying that I am not going to provide an
29		answer, I mean my real position is we obviously need to see what your Ruling is and then we
30		would have to consider in the light of that - all parties would need to consider
31	THE	PRESIDENT: If we held we were a Tribunal sitting in Scotland, would it in theory be open to
32		someone who disagreed with that to appeal to the Court of Appeal in England on the basis that
33		we should have held we were a Tribunal sitting in England?
34	MR	GREEN: If you were rightly seized of the matter
35	THE	PRESIDENT: Assuming that s.49 was wide enough, in other words which court does the
36		jurisdiction point go to - either or both, if you see what I mean?
37	MR	GREEN: Yes. All I can say is I hope that one does not arise.
38	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, well, thank you.

	1	
1	MR	GREEN: Unless I can assist you further?
2	THE	PRESIDENT: No, thank you. We would like to thank everybody who has helped us today with
3		this case, not only those in the front row, on whom the major burden has fallen, but all those
4		sitting behind them and who have been assisting in the case one way or another. Thank you
5		very much indeed. We will reserve our Judgment until a later date.
6		(The hearing concluded at 4.15 pm)
7		